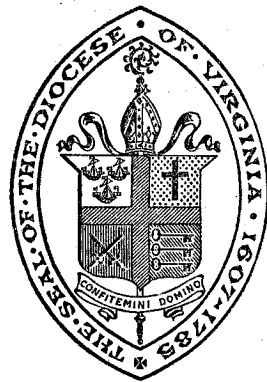


BOUND BY
MEISTER & SMETHIE
105.107 GOVERNOR ST.
RICHMOND, VA.



*The Library
Of the Office of the Registrar
of the
Diocese of Virginia
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church*

Dr. F. M. Brydson

JOURNAL
OF
The 157th Annual Council
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN
CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER
ON THE
28th and 29th of May, 1952

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

FREDERICKSBURG
LEESBURG
WINCHESTER
HARRISONBURG
CHARLOTTESVILLE
RICHMOND
WARRENTON
ALEXANDRIA
ORANGE

NOTE.—The Council is to meet in Richmond every fourth year.

NOTICE

The One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet on Wednesday, May 20, 1953, at ten o'clock A. M. in St. James' Church, Richmond.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical—The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile and the Rev. J. P. H. Mason.

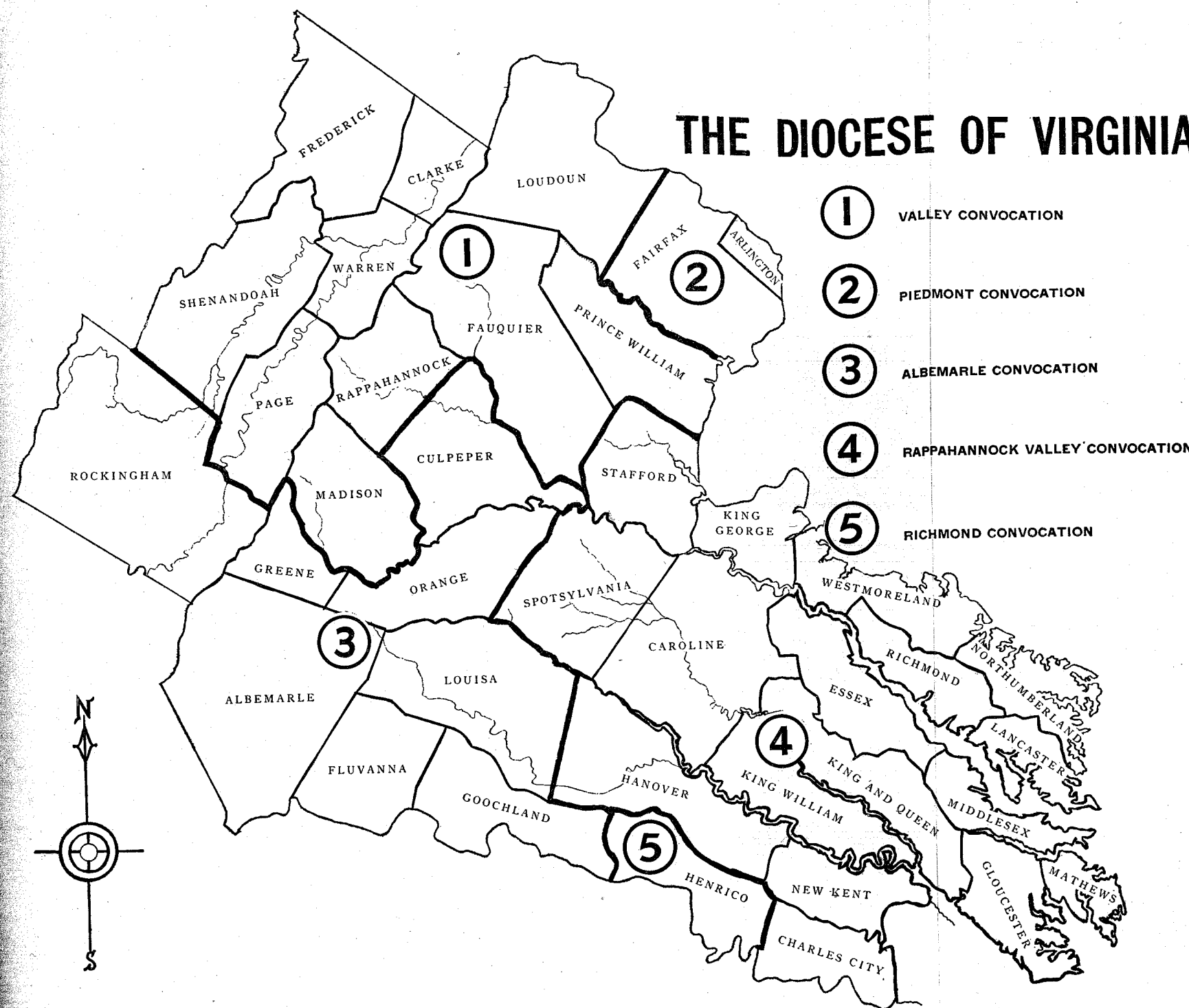
Lay—Mr. Blake T. Newton, Mr. Albert A. Smoot, Dr. John Garland Pollard, Jr., and Mr. R. Turner Arrington.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

Clerical—The Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, D. D., the Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, the Rev. Robert R. Brown and the Rev. W. Russell Bowie, D. D.

Lay—Mr. Edmund D. Campbell, Mr. B. Powell Harrison, Mr. James P. Massie and Mr. George R. Humrickhouse.

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., JUNE, 1952

Bishop

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., LL. D.,
Richmond

Retired Bishop of Diocese and Retired Presiding Bishop

THE RT. REV. H. SAINT GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., S. T. D., LL.D.

Suffragan Bishop

THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.

Retired Suffragan Bishop

THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.

Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese

THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Richmond

Chancellor of the Diocese

MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON, Richmond

Historiographer and Registrar

THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Standing Committee of the Diocese

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1953—THE REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN and MR. BLAKE T. NEWTON.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1954—THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1955—THE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., and DR. IVEY F. LEWIS.

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON
THE REV. EDWARD E. TATE
THE REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, D. D.
THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, D. Litt.

Academic Examining Chaplains

THE REV. A. T. MOLLEGEN, D. D.
THE REV. ROBERT O. KEVIN, Ph. D.

Committee on Finance

MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS
MR. BLAKE T. NEWTON MR. JAMES R. AYERS, JR.
MR. JAMES P. MASSIE

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society—1952

Ex-Officio Members—THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D., THE RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, MRS. HENR P. TAYLOR, MR. CHARLES M. DAVISON, DR. JOHN GARLAND POLLARD, MR. H. MERRILL PASCO, MR. JOHN B. WELSH, MR. REED I. WEST.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1953—THE REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, D. D., THE REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT, MR. BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1954—THE REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON, MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1955—THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, THE REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, MR. B. POWELL HARRISON and MR. JAMES R. AYERS, JR.

From the Albemarle Convocation—MR. J. LEIGH HAWKINS, THE REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, JR.

From the Rappahannock Valley Convocation—THE REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR., MR. F. F. CHANDLER.

From the Piedmont Convocation—THE REV. EDWARD E. TATE, MR. ROBERT V. H. DUNCAN.

From the Richmond Convocation—THE REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., MR. RUSSELL WOOTEN.

From the Valley Convocation—THE REV. H. B. W. PETERS, MR. JOHN CLEMENS.

Board of Christian Education—THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, *Chairman*.

Board of Christian Social Relations—THE REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN.

Field Board—THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, *Chairman*; THE REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, *Executive Secretary*.

Board of Mountain Work—THE RT. REV. ROBT. F. GIBSON, JR., D. D., *Chairman*.

Board of College Work—CAPT. LESLIE E. RICHARDSON, U. S. N. (ret'd), *Chairman*.

Board of Evangelism—THE REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., *Chairman*.

Church Extension Committee—THE RT. REV. F. D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman*.

Committee on Applications and Appropriations—THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman*.

Committee on Church Property

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.
MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON
COL. E. GRIFFITH DODSON

Committee on Church Pension Fund

THE REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D. HON. HENRY R. MILLER
 THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON MR. JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW
 MR. JOSEPH B. SHAW MR. ALEXANDER H. SANDS
 MR. JOSEPH M. LONG

Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
 THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

MR. A. G. ROBERTSON MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS
 MR. ROBERT E. HENLEY MR. JAMES M. BALL, JR.
 MR. BUFORD SCOTT MR. T. NORMAN JONES, JR.
 MR. EPPA HUNTON, IV MR. J. HARVIE WILKINSON, JR.
 MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON
 MR. THOMAS CLARK

Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
 THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*
 THE RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.
 THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D.
 H. MERRILL PASCO MR. JOHN B. WELSH
 MR. C. M. DAVISON MR. REED I. WEST

Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
 THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, D. Litt. (not a Trustee), *Dean*
 MR. ARMISTEAD BOOTHE, *Vice-President*
 THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON (not a Trustee),
Secretary-Treasurer
 THE RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.

MR. OLIVER J. SANDS MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS
 THE REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D. MR. FRANK P. EASTMAN
 THE REV. JOHN G. SCOTT MR. GEORGE H. ROSS, JR.
 MR. EDWIN HYDE MR. WILLIAM R. SHANDS
 MR. J. HARVIE WILKINSON, JR. DR. DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF
 MR. JOHN M. DANIEL MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR, JR.
 THE REV. H. A. DONOVAN MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON
 MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS MR. WILLIS S. MACLEOD
 THE REV. RENO S. HARP, JR. MR. GORDON LEWIS
 MR. WALTER N. CHINN, JR.
 DR. JOHN GARLAND POLLARD, JR.

Trustees of the John Moncure School

THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., *President*
 THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*
 THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.
 THE REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D.
 THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III.
 THE REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, JR.

MR. M. C. MOORE MRS. MARY E. B. GWATHMEY
 MR. R. A. MARKHAM DR. E. G. STEWART

Trustees of the Blue Ridge School

THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., *President*
 THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Vice-President*
 MR. JOHN J. MORRIS, *Secretary*
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.
 THE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.
 THE REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN
 THE REV. FREDERICK GRIFFITH
 THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D.
 HON. HARRY F. BYRD MR. H. W. WALSH
 MRS. WILL R. GREGG MRS. ALBERT G. A. BALZ
 DR. IVEY F. LEWIS MRS. W. J. PHILLIPS
 MR. DAVID J. GIBSON MRS. JOHN B. HENNEMAN
 MR. MEREDITH A. EARLY

Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman*
 THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON (not a Trustee).

Secretary-Treasurer

THE RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.
 DR. LEWIS P. STARKWEATHER MR. FRANK P. HEINDL
 MR. WILLIAM R. SHANDS MR. ROBERT E. HENLEY
 MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON

Advisory Committee of the Virginia Diocesan Center

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman*
 THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.
 THE REV. RENO S. HARP, JR.
 THE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.
 MR. JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW MRS. JOHN H. GUY
 THE REV. A. C. MULLER MR. T. WILSON WILMER
 MRS. REUBEN BROADDUS DR. EDWIN PEPLER
 MR. GEORGE R. HUMRICKHOUSE

Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia

DR. JOHN GARLAND POLLARD, JR., *President*

Representatives on the Virginia Council of Churches

THE REV. J. P. H. MASON THE REV. RUFUS J. WOMBLE
 THE REV. J. JAQUELIN AMBLER MR. CHARLES THOMPkins
 THE REV. ROBERT O. KEVIN, Ph. D.
 MR. WALKER FLORANCE
 THE REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR.

Standing Committees of Council Appointed for 1953

Committee on State of the Church—THE REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Convener; THE REV. JOSEPH S. EWING, THE REV. EDWARD L. MERROW, MR. JAMES KEITH, MR. LEWIS M. HAMMOND and MR. J. LINWOOD ANTRIM, JR.

Committee on Invested Funds—MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE, Convener; MR. ALEXANDER H. SANDS, MR. DAN P. SIGOURNEY, MR. JOHN GALLEHER and MR. JAMES AUSTIN.

Committee on Nominations—THE REV. ROBERT M. OLTON, Convener; THE REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, D. D., THE REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, MR. STANLEY KING, GENERAL EDWIN COX and MR. J. L. HAWKINS.

Committee on Budget—THE REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, Convener; THE REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, THE REV. W. HOLT SOUDER, THE REV. WARD MCCABE, THE REV. WILLIAM H. HANCKEL, MR. E. N. MONTAGUE, MR. H. T. N. GRAVES, MR. B. POWELL HARRISON, MR. WILLIS S. MACLEOD and MR. BUFORD SCOTT.

Committee on Resolutions—THE REV. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, D. D., THE REV. D. C. LOVING, THE REV. J. J. AMBLER, THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, THE REV. GEORGE C. WEISER, THE HON. HAMILTON HAAS, MR. SAMUEL JAMISON, MR. J. J. MORRIS, MR. RUSSELL HAMMOCK and MR. THOMAS W. EVANS.

Committees and Commissions Appointed by Council

Commission on Church Unity—THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, THE REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., THE REV. FRANK H. MOSS, JR., MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT, MR. CLAUDE RICHMOND, DR. IVEY F. LEWIS, MRS. CONNIE CHISSELL, MRS. HERBERT S. LARRICK, THE REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE, D. D.

Commission on Library—MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS, THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., THE REV. JOHN G. SCOTT, MR. RANDOLPH WELLFORD, MR. EPPA HUNTON, IV, MR. OLIVER J. SANDS, JR., THE REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, D. D., THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, D. Litt., MR. D. TENNANT BRYAN.

Commission on Church Music—THE REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, THE REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR., MRS. ALBERT C. MULLER, MRS. ARTHUR A. DUGDALE, MR. GRANVILLE MUNSON, JR, MRS. THOM BLAIR, THE REV. LOWELL BEVERIDGE, MR. EVERETT A. KYHN, THE REV. ALEX. ROBERTSON.

Commission on Titles of Property—MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON, MR. GORDON LEWIS, MR. JOHN J. MORRIS, THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., and MR. O. J. SANDS, JR.

Commission on Colonial Churches—THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., THE REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, THE REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, MR. JOHN P. CAUSEY, MR. MILTON L. GRIGG, MR. GORDON LEWIS and MR. RICHARD C. RICHARDSON.

Commission on Parish Councils—THE REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., and MR. A. J. BRENT.

Commission on St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute—THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, Convener, THE REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, THE REV. TREADWELL DAVISON, MR. REUBEN CLAY and MR. JOSEPH MASSIE.

Ad Hoc Committee—MR. JAMES P. MASSIE, Convener, THE REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, THE REV. HENRY G. LANE, MR. E. N. MONTAGUE, MR. JOHN PAUL CAUSEY and MR. ST. GEORGE TUCKER LEE.

Liturgical Commission—THE REV. J. J. AMBLER, THE REV. THOM W. BLAIR, THE REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., THE REV. GARY K. PRICE, THE REV. FRANCIS B. RHEIN, THE REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN and THE REV. WILLIAM MACBETH.

LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopates and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is: "*Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is: "*Protestant Episcopal High School in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia,*" a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia.

The legal title of the Blue Ridge School is: "*The Blue Ridge School, Incorporated.*"

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond. Va."

The Shrine Mont Endowment Fund Form of Bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, a corporation under the laws of Virginia,"

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR
CURES AND POST OFFICES

(Corrected to July 1, 1952)

THE RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.,
Retired Presiding Bishop and Retired Bishop of the Diocese,
6501 Three Chopt Road, Richmond 26.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., LL. D.,
Bishop of the Diocese, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond
20.

THE RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., Retired Suffragan Bishop
of the Diocese, 978 Locust Avenue, Charlottesville.

THE RT. REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D., Suffragan Bishop
of the Diocese, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

THE REV. J. J. AMBLER, Rector Emmanuel Church, 418 West
Braddock Road, Alexandria.

*THE REV. STANLEY E. ASHTON, Rector St. Mary's Church,
St. James-Northam Parish, Goochland County, and Di-
rector of "Roslyn," R. F. D. No. 13, Richmond.

THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Rector Lunenburg and North
Farnham Parishes, Richmond County, Warsaw.

*THE REV. THOMAS P. BAKER (retired), Montross.

THE REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector St. Andrew's Church,
227 South Cherry Street, Richmond 20.

*Not present at Council.

THE REV. HENRY E. BATCHELLER, Rector Scott Parish, Orange
County, Gordonsville.

THE REV. THOM W. BLAIR, Rector St. Paul's and Old Church
Parishes, Hanover County, Hanover.

THE REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector Ivy Parish, Albemarle
County, Ivy.

THE REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector Hamilton Parish, Fauquier
County, Warrenton.

THE REV. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, D. D., Professor of Theological
Seminary, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

*THE REV. STANLEY BROWN-SERMAN, D. D. (retired), Theological
Seminary, Alexandria.

THE REV. E. GUTHRIE BROWN, Rector Dettingen Parish, Box
269, Manassas.

THE REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, Rector St. Paul's Church, Hen-
rico Parish, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond 19.

THE REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector Osgood Memorial,
Henrico Parish, and Calvary Church, St. Paul's Parish,
Hanover County, 2711 Griffin Avenue, Richmond 22.

*THE REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN (retired), Woodstock.

THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D. (retired), Historio-
grapher and Registrar of the Diocese, 110 West Franklin
Street, Richmond 20.

THE REV. WILLIAM FRANCIS BURKE, Rector St. Thomas'
Parish, Orange County, Orange.

*THE REV. JOHN F. BURKS (retired), 724 North Putnam Street,
Orlando, Florida.

THE REV. EDGAR C. BURNZ, Rector Abingdon Parish, Gloucester
County, Hayes.

*Not present at Council.

THE REV. CLARENCE E. BUXTON, Rector Pohick Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, *Lorton*.

THE REV. HOWARD CADY (retired), *Hamilton*.

THE REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector Church of Our Saviour, Henrico Parish, *107 North Confederate Avenue, Sandston*.

THE REV. WILLIAM F. CARPENTER (retired), *Centerville*.

*THE REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT (retired), *778 Melville Street, Danville*.

THE REV. JOHN F. CHALKER, Rector McGill Parish, Fairfax County, *Box 118, Vienna*.

THE REV. OREN VAN T. CHAMBERLAIN, Assistant Minister Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *Christ Church, Alexandria*.

THE REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20*.

THE REV. WILLIAM A. CLEBSCH, Professor of Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

*THE REV. A. MYRON COCHRAN (retired), *208 North Payne Street, Alexandria*.

*THE REV. BERTRAM C. COOPER, *1602 Rose Hill Drive, Charlottesville*.

†*THE REV. ROBERT E. COX, Assistant Professor, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

†*THE REV. LLOYD R. CRAIGHILL (deacon), Missionary assigned to Japan, *281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10*.

THE REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector Truro and Good Shepherd Churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax County, *Fairfax*.

THE REV. TREADWELL DAVISON, Rector St. James' Church, Montross Parish, and Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, *Montross*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

*THE REV. RICHARD W. DAY, *211 South West Street, Geneva, N. Y.*

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector Christ Church and St. Paul's Mission, Luray Parish, Page County, *Luray*.

THE REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector Christ Church and St. Luke's Church, Monticello Parish, *713 Park Street, Charlottesville*.

THE REV. SPENCE A. DUNBAR, Rector Johns Parish, Loudoun County, *Middleburg*.

THE REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, Rector Ware Parish, *Gloucester*.

†*THE REV. JACK N. EBY, Deacon-in-Charge, St. John's Church. West Point; St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen County, *West Point*.

THE REV. ROBERT B. ECHOLS, Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *3416 East Broad Street, Richmond 24*.

†*THE REV. OSCAR B. EDDLETON, Deacon-in-Charge Westover Parish, Charles City County, and St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, *Westover*.

*THE REV. WILLIAM D. EDDY, *Monoyama Boys' School, Osaka, Japan*.

THE REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector St. Paul's Memorial Church, Monticello Parish, and Church of Our Saviour, Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle County, *120 Chancellor Street, Charlottesville*.

THE REV. JOSEPH S. EWING, Rector South Farnham Parish, Essex County, *Box 295, Tappahannock*.

THE REV. RALPH E. FALL, Associate, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond 19*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR., Rector St. George's Church, St. George's Parish, *918 Cornell Street, Fredericksburg.*

THE REV. RICHARD C. FELL, Rector St. Andrew's Church, Arlington Parish, *2346 North Military Road, Arlington 7.*

THE REV. JAMES A. FIGG, Rector Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna County, *Columbia.*

†THE REV. CHARLES W. FOX, Rector Trinity Church, Charlottesville, and St. Mary's Mission, Berryville, *415 Tenth Street, N. W., Charlottesville.*

THE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector St. James' Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.*

*THE REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D. (retired), *Ackley Lane, Charlottesville.*

THE REV. CONRAD H. GOODWIN, JR., Assistant St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, *22 East Chestnut Avenue, Philadelphia 18.*

†*THE REV. EUGENE VAN N. GOETCHIUS (deacon), Instructor Trinity College, *Hartford, Conn.*

†*THE REV. PHILIP M. GRESHAM, Deacon-in-Charge Mission Home District, Neve Parish, Greene and Albemarle Counties, *Boonesville.*

THE REV. STEPHENS T. GULBRANDSEN, Rector St. Luke's, St. George's and St. Elizabeth's Missions, Luray Parish, Page County, and St. David's and Christ Church Missions, Neve Parish, Greene County, *St. George.*

THE REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector St. Phillip's Church and Minister-in-Charge of St. Peter's Mission, Henrico Parish, *520 St. James Street, Richmond 20.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. WILLIAM H. HANCKEL, Rector Christ Church, Frederick Parish, *134 West Boscawen Street, Winchester.*

THE REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., Rector St. Stephen's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *6006 Grove Avenue, Richmond 26.*

*THE REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON (retired), *2401 Stuart Avenue, Richmond 20.*

THE REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., Rector The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *210 East Broad Street, Falls Church,*

THE REV. ALBERT K. HAYWARD, Rector Holy Comforter Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *1201 Monument Heights Avenue, Richmond 26.*

*THE REV. WILLIAM C. HEFFNER, Missionary in Okinawa, *Box 47, Naha Central P. O., Naha, Okinawa.*

THE REV. PAUL S. HEINS, Rector Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper County, and Grace Church, Cedar Run Parish, and St. Luke's Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier County, *Brandy.*

THE REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector Leeds Parish, Fauquier County, *Markham.*

THE REV. MAURICE H. HOPSON, Rector Church of St. Clement, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria, *1701 Seminary Road, Alexandria.*

*THE REV. HERBERT P. HOUGHTON, LL. D., *1919 Lewis Mountain Road, Charlottesville.*

THE REV. EMMETT H. HOY, JR., Rector Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County, *Christchurch.*

†*THE REV. INNIS L. JENKINS, Assistant Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria.*

THE REV. HENRY JOHNSTON, JR., Rector St. Matthew's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *1102 Normandy Drive, Richmond 26.*

*Not Present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, Rector St. Paul's, Hanover, and Brunswick Parishes, King George County, *King George*.

*THE REV. ROBERT O. KEVIN, Ph. D., Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

†*THE REV. E. FELIX KLOMAN, D. D., S. T. D., Dean, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.*

THE REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector Clarke Parish and Good Shepherd Mission, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Berryville*.

THE REV. LEON N. LAYLOR, Rector Ashland Parish, Hanover County, *Box 349, Ashland*.

THE REV. CHARLES G. LEAVELL, Rector Walker's Parish, Albemarle County, and Green Springs Parish, Louisa County, *Cismont*.

*THE REV. EDMUND J. LEE, D. D. (retired), *2022 Columbia Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.*

THE REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector Cople Parish and St. Paul's Church, Montross Parish, Westmoreland County, *Hague*.

*THE REV. DAVID H. LEWIS (retired), *Ivy*.

THE REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., Rector St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, *Culpeper*.

THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria, *Christ Church, Alexandria*.

THE REV. BARTON M. LLOYD, Instructor Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

THE REV. JOHN J. LLOYD, Missionary in Japan, Karasumaru Dori, Shimotachi Uri, Kyoto, Japan, *281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.*

THE REV. JAMES P. LINCOLN, Director Diocesan Board of Christian Education, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. DEWEY C. LOVING, Headmaster, Blue Ridge School, *Saint George*.

THE REV. WILLIAM MACBETH, Rector Church of the Ascension, Henrico Parish, *2808 Fourth Avenue, Richmond 22*.

THE REV. WARD McCABE, Rector Rockingham Parish, Rockingham County, *660 South Main Street, Harrisonburg*.

THE REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector Greenwood Parish, Albemarle County, *Greenwood*.

*THE REV. HUGH McDONALD MARTIN (retired), *209 Sedgwick Road, West Hartford, Conn.*

THE REV. J. PHILIP H. MASON, Rector St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, and Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania County, *Doswell*.

THE REV. A. ST. J. MATTHEWS, Rector Langley Parish, Fairfax County, *McLean*.

THE REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS (retired), *Middleburg*.

THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D. (retired), *Hague*.

*THE REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH (retired), *Scottsville*.

*THE REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH (retired), *Charlottesville*.

THE REV. EDWARD L. MERROW, Rector Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria, *3601 Russell Road, Alexandria*.

*THE REV. A. T. MOLLEGEN, D. D., Professor of Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

THE REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., City Missionary, *1827 Hanover Avenue, Richmond 20*.

THE REV. FRANK H. MOSS, JR., Rector Shelburne Parish and Church of Our Saviour, Johns Parish, Loudoun County, *Leesburg*.

*Not present at Council.

THE REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Executive Secretary, Diocesan Field Board; Editor The Virginia Churchman, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

THE REV. ROBERT M. OLTON, Rector All Saints Church, Henrich Parish, 316 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

THE REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, D. D., Rector The Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, and Chaplain of the Medical College of Virginia Hospitals, 4507 Cutshaw Avenue, Richmond 26.

THE REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas' Church, Henrico Parish, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond 22.

THE REV. WILLIAM G. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock and Madison Counties, Washington.

*THE REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector Whittle and Piedmont Parishes, Fauquier County, The Plains.

THE REV. HENRI B. PICKENS, Rector Grace Church, St. James-Northam Parish, Goochland County, Goochland.

†*THE REV. JOSEPH W. PINDER, Deacon-in-Charge St. Stephen's and Wicomico Parishes, Northumberland County, Wicomico Church.

THE REV. GARY K. PRICE, Rector Trinity Church, Arlington Parish, Apartment 635, Arlington Village, Arlington.

†*THE REV. HARRY J. RAINS, Deacon-in-Charge Trinity and Christ Church, St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, 706 Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg.

THE REV. FRANCIS B. RHEIN, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke County, Millwood.

THE REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, D. D., Rector Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, 8 North Laurel Street, Richmond 20.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. PHILIP A. M. RIGG, Rector Kingston Parish, Mathews County, Mathews.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MCF. ROBERTSON, Rector St. Luke's Church, Fairfax Parish, 208 Wellington Road, Hollin Hall Village, Alexandria.

*THE REV. F. LESLIE ROBINSON (retired), Cismont.

*THE REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D. (retired), Sweet Briar.

*THE REV. CHARLES J. S. RYLEY, Rector Meade Parish, Fauquier County, Upperville.

THE REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector Gibson Parish and Cecil Memorial Mission, Greene County, and Middle River Mission, Bromfield Parish, Madison County, Box 437, Stanardsville.

THE REV. JOHN G. SCOTT (retired), Hotel Jefferson, Richmond 20.

*THE REV. JOHN H. SCOTT (retired), West Point.

*†THE REV. ROBERT S. SEILER, Deacon-in-Charge Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, Henrico Parish, Highland Springs.

THE REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, Chaplain, McGuire Veteran's Administration Hospital, Richmond 24.

THE REV. JOHN B. SHINBERGER, Rector Madison Parish, Loudoun County, Purcellville.

†*THE REV. WEBSTER L. SIMONS (Deacon), Assistant St. Stephen's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, 6321 Three Chopt Road, Richmond 26.

*THE REV. CLAUDIUS F. SMITH (retired), 919 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

*THE REV. J. WINFREE SMITH, Chaplain, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

THE REV. W. HOLT SOUDER, Rector Varina Parish, Henrico County, *Route No. 5, Richmond.*

THE REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, *2412 Kenmore Road, Richmond 28.*

THE REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, St. Asaph's Parish and St. Mary's Parishes, Caroline County, *Loretto.*

THE REV. GEORGE E. STOKES, Rector Haymarket Parish, Prince William County, *Haymarket*

*THE REV. CLAUDE C. SWAIM, *2810 Kensington Avenue, Richmond 21.*

THE REV. EDWARD E. TATE, Headmaster St. Stephen's School, Alexandria, *2405 Russell Road, Alexandria.*

THE REV. F. PARKER THORNTON, Rector Lynnwood Parish, Rockingham County, *R. F. D. No. 2, Box 286, Elkton.*

THE REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, Rector St. Mary's Church, Arlington Parish, *2609 North Glebe Road, Arlington.*

*THE REV. W. CLAYTON TORRENCE, Executive Secretary, Virginia Historical Society, *3318 Hanover Avenue, Richmond 21.*

THE REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, *Kilmarnock.*

*THE REV. JESSE McL. TROTTER, Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria.*

THE REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector Beckford Parish, Shenandoah County, and Chaplain at Shrine Mont, *Woodstock.*

THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, *Scottsville.*

*Not present at Council.

†*THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER (Deacon), Missionary assigned to Japan, *281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.*

*THE REV. FRANCIS W. TYNDALL, Assistant Christ Church, New Haven, Connecticut, *86 Broadway, New Haven, Conn.*

*THE REV. CHARLES NOYES TYNDELL, S. T. D. (retired), Rector Emeritus Calvary Church, Front Royal, *Wyman Park Apartments, Baltimore 11, Md.*

THE REV. FREDERICK G. WEBER, Rector Newton Parish, Warren County, *Front Royal.*

THE REV. CLARENCE A. WAGNER, Rector St. Paul's Mission, Fairfax Parish, Baileys Cross Roads, *2711 Central Avenue, Alexandria.*

THE REV. GEORGE C. WEISER, Rector St. Michael's Church, Arlington Parish, *Box 3566, P. K. Station, Arlington.*

†*THE REV. T. DABNEY WELLFORD (Deacon), Assistant The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *502 West Great Falls Street, Falls Church.*

THE REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector McIlhany Parish, Albemarle County, *Neve Hall, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.*

THE REV. HEDLEY J. WILLIAMS, Rector St. George's Church, Arlington Parish, *908 North Nelson Street, Arlington.*

THE REV. J. L. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill, Fairfax Parish, *Seminary Post Office, Alexandria.*

THE REV. JOHN E. WILLIAMS, Assistant St. James' Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.*

THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, D. Litt., Dean and Executive Secretary of Church Schools, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

24 157TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1952)

THE REV. S. RUSSELL WILSON, Rector Grace Church, South Farnham Parish, Essex County, and St. Paul's Church, St. John's Parish, King William County, *Millers Tavern*.

THE REV. RUFUS J. WOMBLE, Rector Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish, *1400 Greycourt Avenue, Richmond 22*.

†THE REV. SAMUEL J. WYLIE, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Memorial Church, Monticello Parish, and Chaplain to Episcopal Students, University of Virginia, *422 Seventeenth Street, N. W., Charlottesville*.

THE REV. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, S. T. D., D. D., Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

Total number of clergy canonically resident in the Diocese of Virginia: Bishops, 4; Priests, 147; Deacons, 10; Total, 157.

Clergy entitled to vote in the Council, 142; clergy at Council, 112.

Clergy at work in the Diocese under license of the Bishop:

*THE REV. OTTO BERG, Missionary to the Deaf, *6419 Elliott Place, Hampshire Knolls, Hyattsville, Md.*

THE REV. JOSEPH R. WALKER, Minister-in-Charge Church of Prince of Peace, Henrico Parish, *1601-A Monument Avenue, Richmond*.

THE REV. EDMUND H. STEVENS, Minister-in-Charge St. Timothy's Church, *Herndon, Va.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

Elected to the Annual Council of 1952

NOTE.—The names of delegates and alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an asterisk (*). Names of parishes printed in italics are either dormant or have not been admitted to representation in Council through lack of canonical organization.

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Albemarle..... | St. Anne's Parish..... | *Samuel Pendleton. Hugh Flynn, Alt. |
| | Fredericksville Parish... | Patrick Michie Lewis. William H. Birkhead, Jr., Alt. |
| | Walker's Parish..... | *Capt. R. H. Blair. Harris W. Mann, Alt. |
| | Monticello Parish: Christ Church..... | *J. L. Hawkins. *Dr. M. L. Uner. James Minor, Alt. Dr. H. L. Smith, Alt. |
| | St. Paul's Memorial Church..... | Lewis M. Hammond. *Milton L. Grigg. R. Cecil Garlick, Alt. Franklin Bacon, Jr., Alt. |
| | Ivy Parish..... | *Dr. John M. Nokes. *Linden Stuart, Alt. |
| | Greenwood Parish..... | *Merriman Casey. Kemp Gallaher, Alt. |
| | <i>McIlhany Parish.</i> | |
| Alexandria City.... | Fairfax Parish: Christ Church..... | *Henry H. Fowler. *Clyde C. Lamond, Jr. *J. Chisman Hanes. Robert V. H. Duncan, Alt. Randall J. Hicks, Alt. Gen. W. Peyton Campbell, Alt. |

| County | Parish or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|-------------------|---|---|
| | St. Paul's Church..... | Carlos E. Campbell. *Arthur J. Bruner. Stanley King. Warren H. Turner, Jr., Alt. Hannon E. Norris, Alt. Fred G. Rockwell, Alt. |
| | Church of St. Clement..... | *D. Gordon Roach. Robert W. Williams, Alt. |
| | Grace Church..... | Thomas L. Schroyer. *Walter C. Davis. *William Wood, Alt. *Norman E. Simpson, Alt. |
| | Emmanuel Church..... | *Willis S. MacLeod. Adm. Oswald S. Colclough, Alt. |
| | Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill..... | *Capt. Leslie E. Richardson. *Charles M. Davison, Jr. Benton T. Boogher, Alt. William B. Knight, Alt. |
| Arlington..... | Arlington Parish: St. George's Church.. | David Anderson. *Robert Shaw. *Benedict Genua, Alt. Roland Harrison, Alt. |
| | Trinity..... | *William N. Cogswell. *William M. Haussmann, Alt. |
| | St. Mary's..... | *Edmund D. Campbell. Griffin T. Garnett, Jr. Allen C. Adams, Alt. *Philip B. Sullivan, Alt. |
| | St. Andrew's..... | *Warren A. Horstman, Jr. John David Dudley, Alt. |
| Caroline..... | St. Mary's Parish: Grace Church. St. Peter's Church.... | William T. Powers. R. T. Pratt, Sr., Alt. |
| | St. Margaret's Parish.... | Julien J. Mason. |
| | St. Asaph's Parish..... | *W. A. Homes, Alt. |
| Charles City..... | Westover Parish..... | |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|---------------|---|---|
| Clarke..... | Cunningham Chapel Parish: Christ Church..... | *Benjamin Harrison. William D. Burtner, Alt. |
| | Emmanuel Church.... | |
| | Clarke Parish..... | *Rear Ad. John R. Beardall. Rear Ad. George B. Ashe, Alt. |
| | Greenway Court Parish.. | *Henry Jenkins. *Gwynne H. Jones, Alt. |
| Culpeper..... | St. Mark's Parish..... | *John W. Yowell. *Felgner Neal, Alt. |
| | Ridley Parish..... | Francis G. Yancey. Keithley R. Abbott, Alt. |
| | Slaughter Parish..... | C. C. Chambers. John Peyton, Alt. |
| Essex..... | South Farnham Parish: St. John's Church.... | *Arnold Motley. Gordon Lewis, Alt. |
| | St. Paul's Church..... | *Edwin Cox. |
| | St. Anne's Parish..... | Enos Richardson. *R. Bland Beverley, Alt. |
| Fairfax..... | Truro Parish: Pohick Church..... | *H. R. Haar, Sr. *E. J. Dwyer, Alt. E. Burwell Bennett, Alt. |
| | Truro Church..... | *James Keith. Sheild McCandlish, Alt. |
| | Fairfax Parish: The Falls Church.... | *Randal Robertson. *T. B. Pringle. Col. Paul Roy, Alt. G. D. G. Nicolson, Alt. |
| | Upper Truro Parish..... | *Homer S. Stutsman. Stanley B. Hanes, Alt. |
| | Langley Parish..... | *Charles Magarity. Ralph Segar, Alt. |
| | McGill Parish..... | William Ashby Bennett. John L. Dale, Alt. |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Fauquier | Hamilton Parish | *James F. Austin. Upton H. Richards, Alt. |
| | Leeds Parish | *Henry L. Bazley. James R. Green, Alt. |
| | Meade Parish | *Maj. Gen. S. Cumming. Maj. C. V. B. Cushman, Alt. |
| | Piedmont Parish | *John M. Ramey. E. C. Turner, Alt. |
| | Whittle Parish | *Richard C. Turner. N. L. Turner, Jr., Alt. |
| | Cedar Run Parish | *Carson M. Bradley. Samuel F. Gouldthorpe, Alt. |
| | Emmanuel Parish | Charles H. Bowen. H. Ashby Brown, Alt. |
| Fluvanna | Rivanna Parish | A. W. Richardson. W. H. Ranson, II, Alt. |
| Frederick | Frederick Parish | *Paul F. Rosenberger. *Joseph A. Massie, Jr. *Harold G. Brown. W. Cabell Moore, Alt. W. Nelson Page, Alt. Edward P. Turner, Alt. |
| | St. Thomas Parish | |
| | | |
| Gloucester | Abingdon Parish | Jefferson K. Sinclair. *Stonewall J. Rowe, Alt. |
| | Ware Parish | G. H. Cunningham. *Jeffry Montague, Alt. |
| | Petsworth Parish | |
| Goochland | St. James-Northam Parish | *D. T. Boisseau. Harry W. Baldwin, Sr., Alt. |
| Greene | Neve Parish. Gibson Parish | *John J. Morris. Robert W. Coppedge, Alt. |
| Hanover | St. Paul's Parish | *Capt. Williams Wickham. C. T. Smith, Alt. |
| | Old Church Parish | *Walter D. Whitehead. *Reed I. West, Alt. |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | St. Martin's Parish | *Rosewell Page, Jr. George B. Oliver, Alt. |
| | Ashland Parish | *E. W. Newman. J. T. Lipford, Alt. L. L. Cowperthwaite, Alt. |
| Henrico | Henrico Parish: | |
| | All Saints Church | *D. McC. Thornton. Alexander H. Sands. McLain T. O'Ferrall, Alt. *A. C. Epps. |
| | Ascension Church | *Joe M. Long. Arthur W. Nicewarner, Alt. |
| | Christ Church | *Edward M. Williams. Monroe M. Gregory, Alt. |
| | Emmanuel Church | *D. Tennant Bryan. David C. Cody, Alt. |
| | Epiphany Church | *Thomas L. Ruffin. *George R. Humrickhouse. *Everett A. Kyhn, Alt. *Kenneth W. Miller, Alt. |
| | Grace and Holy Trinity | *St. George T. Grinnan, Jr. *Robert A. Brock, Jr. B. Warwick Davenport, Alt. Edgar M. Andrews, Jr., Alt. |
| | Holy Comforter | *J. Temple Waddill. C. W. Doane, Alt. |
| | The Monumental Church | *Dan P. Sigourney. *Robinson Nelson, Alt. |
| | St. Andrew's Church | John A. Wilton. *C. A. Tucker. *George S. Clements, Jr., Alt. Charles T. Baur, Alt. |
| | St. James' Church | John B. Mordecai. *C. Braxton Valentine. *Walker Florance. *Edwin P. Conquest, Alt. Hill Montague, Jr., Alt. Julien B. McCarthy, Alt. |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|--------------------|---|---|
| | St. John's Church.... | *James L. Mears. *John B. Welsh. *W. Russell Wooten, Alt. *P. Franklin Tuck, Alt. |
| | St. Mark's Church.... | Preston F. Shelton. *Robert L. Brown. *E. W. Niblett. Kenneth O. Harris, Alt. Coleman McGehee, Alt. Aubrey M. Ellett, Alt. |
| | St. Paul's Church.... | *J. Linwood Antrim, Jr. *R. Turner Arrington. *Buford Scott. H. St. George Tucker, Alt. Theodore M. Curtis, Alt. Benjamin H. Smith, Alt. |
| | St. Philip's Church... | *Charles Burrell. E. Thurman Turner. Christopher Melvin, Alt. Reuben Clay, Alt. |
| | St. Thomas' Church.. | Rex Anderson. *Gervas S. Taylor. *D. E. Bray, Alt. Garner DeVoe, Alt. |
| | Tuckahoe Parish: | |
| | St. Stephen's Church.. | *Arthur B. Collins. *James R. Ayers, Jr. *Flavius A. Waddell. Virginius Dabney, Alt. J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., Alt. John Gordon Wallace, Alt. |
| | Varina Parish..... | *W. N. Cummins. |
| King and Queen.... | <i>Stratton-Major Parish.</i> St. Stephen's Parish.... | |
| King George..... | St. Paul's Parish..... | *E. Paul Warren, Jr. *C. C. Middlebrook, Alt. |
| | Hanover Parish..... | *George Williams. Alexander Walker, Alt. |
| | <i>Brunswick Parish.</i> | |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|-------------------|---|---|
| King William..... | St. John's Parish..... St. David's Parish..... | W. E. Garber. Walter Pollard, Alt. |
| Lancaster..... | Christ Church Parish... | *W. B. McLeod. *Ashby Hill, Alt. |
| Loudoun..... | Shelburne Parish..... Christ Church..... <i>Cameron Parish.</i> Johns Parish..... Madison Parish..... | *B. Powell Harrison. *W. Garnett Chisolm, Alt. Oliver Iselin. *Thomas F. Furness, Alt. *Edward Marsh. R. J. McCray, Alt. |
| Louisa..... | Trinity Parish..... Green Springs Parish... | *Robert J. Kennon. *Angier S. Conklin. E. W. Carde, Alt. |
| Mathews..... | Kingston Parish..... | John Warren Cooke. Andrew Billups, Alt. |
| Middlesex..... | Christchurch Parish.... | Jere Bunting. *William J. Moll, Jr., Alt. |
| New Kent..... | <i>Blissland Parish.</i> St. Peter's Parish..... | Richard C. Richardson. Col. B. H. Brinton, Alt. |
| Northumberland... | St. Stephen's Parish.... Wicomico Parish..... | *Hon. E. Hugh Smith. Rudolph Waller, Alt. *William C. Blackwell. *Rufus M. Rose, Alt. |
| Orange..... | St. Thomas' Parish..... Scott Parish..... | *Lewis B. Willis. R. W. D. Taylor, Alt. *John Dix. Neville Monroe Allison, Alt. |
| Page..... | Luray Parish..... | *H. T. N. Graves. Paul B. Broyles, Alt. |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Prince William..... | Dettingen Parish..... | *John Galleher. *Warren Hynson, Alt. |
| | Haymarket Parish..... | *Edgar B. Heflin. S. N. Lightner, Alt. |
| Rappahannock and Madison..... | Bromfield Parish..... | *R. L. Brown. James M. Settle, Alt. |
| Richmond..... | North Farnham..... | Norman Edwards. Lester Terhune. |
| | Lunenburg Parish..... | *Russell Hammack. Bonney Morris, Alt. |
| Rockingham..... | Rockingham Parish..... | *John Hamilton Haas. Judge John Paul, Alt. |
| | Lynwood Parish..... | Carl Huffman. *Clarence M. Young. |
| Shenandoah..... | Beckford Parish..... | *E. V. Mathews. Daniel F. Burner, Jr., Alt. |
| Spotsylvania..... | St. George's Parish: St. George's Church... | *William K. Goolrick. George L. Hunter, Jr. *J. E. Rowell, Alt. H. K. Sweetser, Alt. |
| | Trinity Church..... | *Samuel Jamison. *Frank Nichols, Alt. |
| | Christ Church..... | Elwood Gayle. Charles Reynolds, Alt. |
| | Berkeley Parish..... | |
| Stafford..... | Overwharton Parish.... | *James Ashby, Jr. John Moncure, Alt. |
| Warren..... | Newton Parish..... | James Bennett. *Claude Carrow, Alt. |

| County | Parish, or Separate Congregation | Delegate and Alternate |
|-------------------|--|---|
| Westmoreland..... | Cople Parish..... | *Robert Murphy. Frank Dobyns, Alt. |
| | Washington Parish: St. Peter's Church.... | Carl Flemer, Jr. James Latane, Alt. |
| | Montross Parish: St. James' Church.... | *F. F. Chandler. Thomas R. Jackson, Alt. |

MISSION CHURCHES

| County | Parish | Delegate and Alternate |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Albemarle..... | Monticello Parish: | |
| | Trinity..... | George Rutherford Ferguson. William Tabb Arnette, Alt. |
| | Greenwood Parish: | |
| | Holy Cross..... | Gordon Dudley. Roy Barksdale, Alt. |
| Alexandria City.... | Fairfax Parish: | |
| | Meade Memorial Chapel..... | Leonard E. Randolph. *Herbert P. Tancil, III, Alt. |
| Arlington..... | Arlington Parish: | |
| | St. Michael's..... | John C. Bagwell. *William H. Harves, Alt. |
| Essex..... | South Farnham Parish: | |
| | Grace Church..... | *Carter Hoskins. Edward Ball, Alt. |
| Fairfax..... | Fairfax Parish: | |
| | St. Paul's Chapel..... | *M. Fisher Kee. John D. Murphy, Alt. |
| | St. Luke's..... | *E. N. Montague. *Franklin DeDier, Alt. |
| Goochland..... | St. James-Northam Parish: | |
| | St. Mary's..... | R. D. Trimble. W. H. Trapnell, Alt. |
| Henrico..... | Henrico Parish: | |
| | Church of the Messiah..... | *James A. Fisher. *Charles L. Chappell, Alt. |
| | Church of Our Saviour..... | *Joseph B. Shaw. Frank L. Eggleston, Alt. |
| | Osgood Memorial Church..... | *P. S. Jones. B. L. Trent, Alt. |

| County | Parish | Delegate and Alternate |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| | Prince of Peace..... | *William H. Peple. Robert E. Carter, Alt. |
| | St. Timothy's..... | |
| | Tuckahoe Parish: | |
| | St. Matthew's Church. | Thomas W. Evans. *Aldrich Dudley, Jr., Alt. |
| Westmoreland..... | Washington Parish: | |
| | St. Mary's Church.... | *Walter Massey. John Blue, Alt. |
| | Montross Parish: | |
| | St. Paul's Church..... | *Veolo Hutt. R. S. Hall, Jr., Alt. |
| Lay Delegates from the Archdeaconry of the | | |
| | Blue Ridge..... | *Roser Lamb. Lawrence Shifflett. *Virgil Pettit. Shirley Gray, Alt. David Sullivan, Alt. Richard Gibson, Alt. |
| Lay Officials of the Diocese entitled to seat | | |
| and vote: | | |
| | Chancellor of the Diocese..... | *Archibald G. Robertson. |
| Lay Members of the Standing Committee. 1. | | |
| | | *Blake T. Newton, Hague, Va. |
| | 2. | *Ivey F. Lewis, University, Va. |
| | 3. | *Albert A. Smoot, Alexandria, Va. |
| Members of the Committee on Finance... 1. | | |
| | | *Lewis C. Williams, American Bldg., Richmond, Va. |
| | 2. | *Dr. John G. Pollard, Jr., Somers, Va. |
| | 3. | *Mr. James P. Massie, Hillcrest, Richmond, Va. |
| | 4. | *Blake T. Newton, Hague, Va. |
| | 5. | *Albert A. Smoot, 410 Duke Street, Alexandria, Va. |

MISSIONS

(Organized under the Canon "Of Missions.")

MISSIONS UNDER THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE:

St. John the Baptist Mission, Ivy Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Hickory Hill, McIlhany Parish.
 Grace Chapel, Red Hill, McIlhany Parish.
 St. Anne's Chapel, Alberene, St. Anne's Parish.
 Whittle Memorial Chapel, Mission Home, Neve Parish.
 Holy Innocents' Chapel, Free Union, Neve Parish.
 St. John the Evangelist Chapel, Blackwells Hollow, Neve Parish.
 Gibson Memorial Chapel, Blue Ridge School, St. George, Neve Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Haneytown, Neve Parish.
 St. David's Mission, Wyatt Mountain, Neve Parish.
 Our Saviour, Cecil Memorial, Stanardsville, Neve Parish.
 Epiphany Mission, McMullen, Neve Parish.
 Chapel of Remembrance, Middle River, Bromfield Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Rocky Bar, Lynnwood Parish.
 St. Stephen's Chapel, Yancey, Lynnwood Parish.
 St. George's Chapel, Pine Grove Hollow, Luray Parish.
 St. Paul's Chapel, Ingham, Luray Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Tanner's Ridge, Luray Parish.
 St. Elisabeth's, Cabbage Hollow, Luray Parish.
 St. Andrew's Chapel, Ada, Piedmont Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Bluemont, Cunningham Chapel Parish.
 Christ Church Mission, Swift Run Gap, Neve Parish.

MISSIONS UNDER THE VIRGINIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

St. John's Chapel, Glencarlynn, Arlington Parish.
 Christ Chapel, Groveton, Fairfax Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Sharon, Fairfax Parish.

MISSIONS UNDER CHARGE OF THE BISHOP:

Calvary Mission, Hanover, St. Paul's Parish.
 Church of Our Saviour, Rio, Fredericksville Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Burke, Truro Parish.
 Olivet Church, Franconia, Truro Parish.
 Our Saviour, Oatlands, Johns Parish.
 St. Stephen's Church, Stephen's City, Frederick Parish.
 St. Paul's Church, West Point, St. John's Parish.
 St. Paul's Mission, Gordonsville, Scott Parish.
 St. Mary's Mission, Somerset, Scott Parish.
 St. Simon's Mission, Millwood, Cunningham Chapel Parish.
 St. Mary's Mission, Berryville, Clarke Parish.
 St. Peter's Mission, Richmond, Henrico Parish.

PARISH MISSION:

St. Andrew's, Maryus, Gloucester County.

ORGANIZATION

CANON I, SECTION 1. A list of all the ordained Ministers, or Clergy, of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, with their post office addresses, and their respective cures, stations or positions, shall be prepared by the Ecclesiastical Authority and kept, corrected up to date, on file at the headquarters of the Diocese.

This official list of the Clergy of the Diocese shall be *prima facie* evidence of a Clergyman's canonical residence, and his cure, station or position.

SECTION 2. The right of any Clergyman to vote in the Council shall, if denied or disputed, be determined by the Council itself according to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons, whether his name be inserted in, or omitted from, the said list.

SECTION 3. The said list of the Clergy of the Diocese, corrected up to date, with the names of those entitled to vote in the Council designated thereon, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting, and the roll of the Clerical delegates entitled to vote shall be called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make a roll of the Lay Delegates and Alternates certified to him as duly elected, with the Parishes, Separate Congregations, Mission Churches, or Missionary Jurisdictions represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall thereupon appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one Clergyman and two Lay Delegates, to which shall be referred the Credentials of all Lay Delegates and which shall make its report to the Council promptly. But until this report be received the roll as made and called by the Secretary shall, unless objection be made, be accepted as the authentic roll of Lay Delegates.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, the Committee on Credentials shall hear the evidence presented and report its judgment thereon. Upon this report the Council shall determine the matter unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present the Council shall decide to hear the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1. The Council shall be opened on the first day with a brief service of prayer, and on the second day with a celebration of the Holy Communion, at which time there may be a sermon by a preacher selected by the Bishop.

2. Upon completion of the service on the first day the Secretary shall report the number present of the clergy canonically connected with the Diocese ac-

cording to the list prepared by the Ecclesiastical Authority, and the number present of the lay delegates, certified to the Secretary as duly elected. The credentials of the lay delegates shall thereupon be referred to a committee on credentials composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates appointed by the President.

3. Except as otherwise provided herein, the following order of business shall be observed:

- (a) Report of the Secretary.
- (b) Election of the Secretary of the Diocese, who is *ex-officio* the Secretary of the Council.
- (c) Adoption of Rules of Order.
- (d) Adoption of a program of the Council prepared by the Secretary and the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, in consultation with rector of the host parish.
- (e) Reading of pastoral addresses.
- (f) Appointment of committees.
- (g) Reports of standing committees, commissions and boards.
- (h) Reports of special committees.
- (i) Communications from Convocations.
- (j) Unfinished business.
- (k) New business.
- (l) Adjournment.

4. (A) There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

(1) Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the pastoral addresses of the Bishops made to the Council, with particular direction to report to the Council upon any recommendations made in the pastoral addresses.

(2) Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

(3) Committee on New Parishes, whenever such a committee is needed.

(4) Committee on Canons, to whom shall be referred all motions to amend either the Canons or the Constitution of the Diocese.

(5) Committee on Nominations to Diocesan Corporations, to whom shall be reported all vacancies in membership of such boards for which nominations must be made by the Council, and to whom all nominations for membership of any of such boards shall be referred for their consideration before being presented

to the Council. The Committee shall also nominate seven persons for election by the Council to represent this Diocese on the Virginia Council of Churches.

(6) Committee on the Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, the hour for the Council to sit as a Missionary Council, and other matters pertaining to the orderly dispatch of business.

(7) A Committee on Minutes, consisting of three clergymen and three laymen, who shall hear and approve the reading of the Minutes of the Council after each day's session.

(B) (1) There shall be appointed by the President at each annual meeting of the Council a commission on resolutions to serve at the next annual meeting of the Council and at any special meetings that might be called before the next annual meeting. As many proposed resolutions as possible shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Diocese at least two weeks before the annual meeting of the Council so that they may be edited, mimeographed and mailed to all deputies and to the Chairman of the commission on resolutions.

(2) The President shall have authority at each Council after making appointments of standing committees for such Council to appoint the Chairman and so many of the other members of such committees as he may think proper, who shall serve during the ensuing interim and at the next meeting of the Council.

5. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen. In these elections, after the second ballot, the two names receiving the smallest number of votes shall be dropped from the ballot.

In every election by ballot, when two or more persons are to be chosen, any ballot which does not have the specified number of names shall not be counted by the tellers.

6. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

7. (a) *Preparation of Ballots.* Immediately after the nominations have been made, the Secretary of the Convention shall have ballots prepared giving the names of the various nominees in groups; following the names of the

nominees there shall be three columns designated "First Choice," "Second Choice," and "Third Choice."

(b) *Method of Voting.* The voters should check in these columns the names of the nominees for whom they vote, checking in the first column their choices as many in number as there are positions to be filled, and checking the same number of second and third choices in the second and third columns. If there be sufficient names in nomination, when two or more persons are to be chosen, any ballot which does not have the full number of names to be chosen shall not be counted by the tellers. If only the number of persons to be elected be placed in nomination, the Secretary, upon motion duly made, seconded and adopted, shall cast the vote of the Council in favor of such nominees.

(c) *Defective Ballots.* If any delegate votes two or three times for the same person for the same position, his second and third choices shall be void.

(d) *Counting the Ballots.* After counting the ballots, the tellers shall report as elected the required number of nominees who receive the highest votes in the first column, if a majority of the delegates has voted for him.

If any of the required number fail to receive a majority in the first column, the tellers shall add to the number of delegates voting for him in the first column, the number of delegates voting for him in the second column, and if these make a majority of the delegates voting, the tellers shall report him as elected.

If any of the required number fail to receive a majority in the first two columns, the tellers shall add to the number of delegates voting for him in the first two columns, the number of delegates voting for him in the third column, and if these make a majority of the delegates voting, the tellers shall report him as elected.

If any of the required number who received the "high" vote in the first column fails to have a majority of the delegates voting for him in all three columns, the tellers shall in turn take the next highest in the first column and add to the number of delegates voting for him in that column, the number of delegates voting for him in the other columns, and if in the three columns the tellers find that a majority of the delegates have voted for him, the tellers shall report him as elected.

(e) *Reporting the Election.* The tellers shall report the results of the balloting to the President of the Council.

II. RULES OF PROCEDURE.

7. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; every resolution shall be referred to its proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

8. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

10. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

11. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?"; until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.

14. When a member desires to speak in debate or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President. He shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personalities.

15. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18. The vote on all questions shall be taken by order, whenever as many as five members request it.

19. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20. Every member who may be in the house when any question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority, provided such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

23. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported up by the Finance Committee, or in their absence, by a special committee.

24. Reports of all committees shall be in writing. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall, without obligation, so direct, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

III. GENERAL.

25. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

26. The President may, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

27. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

28. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL

OF THE

157th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia

CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA,
Wednesday, May 28, 1952.

The 157th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia was opened in Christ Church, Winchester, Wednesday, May 28th, at 10:00 A. M., with the service of Morning Prayer read by the Rev. Henry G. Lane and the Rev. Paul S. Heins.

Bishop Goodwin called the Council to order at 10:30. The Secretary, reporting on the roll call, stated that a quorum in both orders was present.

The Rev. Theodore H. Evans requested the courtesy of seats in Council for the Rev. Samuel J. Wy'ie, the Rev. Harry J. Rains and the Rev. Joseph R. Walker. This was granted.

The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton was elected Secretary of the Diocese. He appointed the Rev. W. Francis Burke and the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., as Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop appointed on the Committee on Credentials the Rev. Francis B. Rhein, Mr. John M. Ramey and Mr. Henry L. Baxley.

The Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, moved that the Rules of Order for last year's Council be adopted with three new sections as substitutes for Sections 5 and 6. This was seconded.

The Rev. Charles G. Leavell offered a substitute motion that the Council return to its former method of voting and casting ballots. The motion was lost.

The Chair asked that the Council vote on Sections 5 and 6 as recommended by Mr. Robertson. These were adopted. They are printed as Sections 6 and 7 of the Rules of Order.

The following paragraph recommended by Mr. Robertson as a substitute for Section 5 of the Rules of Order was considered:

Nominations for deputies to the General Convention as prescribed in Canon III shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names of the nominees shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for their election which shall be by majority vote of the Council.

Mr. Leavell moved as a substitute to this section the following:

Resolved, That two deputies to General Convention in each order be elected by due process of ballot.

Following due election of these deputies, two additional deputies in each order are to be elected by ballot. Four alternate deputies to General Convention in each order are then to be elected by due process of balloting.

This motion was seconded and passed.

The Rev. Mr. Hanckel, host rector, was recognized by the Chair. Mr. Hanckel made a gracious speech of welcome to the Council. He moved the adoption of the program as printed. This motion was seconded and carried.

The Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., offered the following amendment to the Rules of Order:

Resolved, That Rule No. 4, section (A), sub-section (5) be amended by substituting for the sentence "The Committee shall also nominate seven persons for election by the Council to represent this Diocese on the Virginia Council of Churches" the following:

"The Committee shall also nominate possible members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society from the Diocese at large for the ensuing three years, and shall nominate seven persons for election by the Council to represent this Diocese on the Virginia Council of Churches."

After considerable discussion the motion was lost.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Rules of Order as amended be adopted.

Bishop Goodwin then gave his pastoral address, as follows:

The invitation of the hospitable people of Christ Church, Winchester, and of this community to hold the 1952 meeting of the Council of Virginia in Winchester was accepted enthusiastically by this body meeting in Charlottesville last year; so, after twenty-five years, having met here last in 1927, we are back, and are glad to be here. In twenty-five years the Council has grown, the number of clergymen attending by 40% and the number of laymen by 73%, but we are confident that the hospitable facilities of Winchester have increased proportionately. So we may now settle down to enjoyment and the duties of this, the 157th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

INTRODUCTION OF MEMBERS

The list of official acts of the Bishops of the Diocese, together with a record of clerical changes of the past year, is hereby submitted by title and is in the hands of the Secretary of the Council. However, since this in a very real sense, is a family gathering and a Christian fellowship, we ought, brethren, to know one another. May I, therefore, ask that all clergymen for whom this is the first Council meeting in Virginia please stand and, in a voice that may be heard, give your name and church.

Now will all the lay delegates who are attending their first Council meeting please introduce yourselves in like manner—and here is one time that we ask you to out-voice the preachers.

In this and in every Council there is a very select group of ex-officio members—the Chancellor of the Diocese, the lay members of the Standing Committee, and the members of the Finance Committee. Will these laymen, who throughout the year perform yeoman service for the Diocese, be so good as to stand and identify themselves and their office.

Within the period since our last Council, four of our brethren of the clergy have passed out of our diocesan fellowship into the life of wider service of Paradise.

ALEXANDER GALT

The Reverend Alexander Galt died February 22, 1952, aged 87 years. Born in Norfolk on March 18, 1864, he graduated from the Alexandria Seminary in 1887. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle on June 24th of that year and advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Randolph on June 29, 1888.

Mr. Galt's whole life of active service was spent in rural parishes and ministering to small congregations. The call of duty carried him to different states, serving pastorates in Maryland, North Carolina and Kentucky as well as in Virginia; but always after a tour of duty elsewhere, he came back to his native state. His last parish was Upper Truro Parish at Herndon for ten years from 1921 to 1931. Retiring from active work at that time, he spent the later years at his home in Falls Church, for a great deal of that time under the affliction of loss of sight.

There are men who, like Mr. Galt, have devoted their lives to service in the rural fields. All honour to them. The Church in Virginia, as elsewhere, owes an undying debt of gratitude to our faithful and devoted rural clergy-men, and Mr. Galt well typified the best of them.

JAMES HUBARD LLOYD

The Reverend James Hubbard Lloyd, D. D., died on July 27, 1951, after a long illness. A child of the rectory, he was born November 3, 1883, in Bedford, Virginia, the son of a widely beloved father, the Rev. John J. Lloyd. As a priest of the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai he won the esteem and strong affection of the Japanese Christian community. As the result of a serious accident and its ensuing ill health, he returned to this country for treatment in 1923, and served for two years as rector of Christ Church at Blacksburg, Virginia. Returning to Japan, he continued his work until 1940, when the state of his health compelled his final retirement from the Japan Mission.

He continued to serve for a few years as his health permitted, at Emmanuel Church, Chatham, then at Hickory Neck Church in James City County, and in 1944 he accepted the rectorship of Westover Parish in Charles City County. Winning the grateful love of his people wherever he ministered, he served with indomitable spirit and in increasing weakness of bodily health until in the end his death was the opening of a door into a new freedom.

Three of his sons have followed their father and their grandfather into the ministry of the Church: The Rev. Barton Myers Lloyd at the Virginia Seminary, and the Rev. John Janny Lloyd, II, in Japan, and Mr. Baldwin Lloyd, now a student at the Seminary.

THOMAS SEMMES

The Reverend Thomas Semmes died October 19, 1951, aged 91 years. Born in the town of Alexandria in June, 1860, he graduated from the Alexandria Seminary in 1894; he was ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle, and in 1895 was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Newton.

He was sent as a deacon to the charge of Lunenburg Parish in Richmond County, and held that charge for three years. Called in 1897 to the charge of a young and growing mission congregation in the city of Richmond, he accepted and became rector of Saint Andrew's Church. He led that congregation in a most unusual and remarkable career of development and growth. By reason of the generous interest of a devoted Christian woman who had dedicated her great wealth to the service of the Church and the community, Miss Grace Arents, the present church building was erected, a parish school established with adequate school building and financial maintenance; a rectory and a community library building erected, all at her expense. And the old St. Andrew's, a wooden building, was removed and re-erected in what was then a suburban section as the home of a new mission congregation, which became the Church of the Holy Comforter.

While rector of St. Andrew's, Mr. Semmes and Mr. Henry Lee Valentine of St. James' Church, as leaders in the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew in Richmond, started in 1898 the custom of regular mid-day Lenten services. Beginning at first in a vacant store on Main Street, the growing attendance caused the removal to Saint Paul's Church, where they have continued ever since as one of the notable features of the observance of Lent in this city.

Mr. Semmes held the charge of St. Andrew's Church until 1912, when he went to the diocese of Southern Virginia, as rector of Emmanuel Church at Covington. He returned after two years to Richmond as the rector of Meade Memorial Church in South Richmond. Here again, in taking charge of a small congregation, he led his people into a development of reorganization and the erection of a new church building in a different location. With the new life a new name was taken, and the old Meade Memorial which was started as a memorial to Bishop Meade, of blessed memory, has taken the name of Saint Luke's Church. An earnest and devoted priest, a faithful preacher of the Word of Salvation, Mr. Semmes won the affection and gratitude of his people. He will long be remembered as the builder of two churches, St. Andrew's and St. Luke's, in the city of Richmond.

LOUIS TUCKER

The Reverend Louis Tucker, D. D., died in Mobile, Alabama, on May 1, 1952. Born in Columbus, Mississippi, on October 7, 1872, he graduated at the University of the South in 1892 with the degrees of B. A. and M. A.

Dr. Tucker spent the greater part of his ministry in the states of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas. He came into our fellowship of the Diocese of Virginia in 1929, and was rector of Clarke Parish in Clarke County for nine years, until 1938. He spent the following two years in charge of mission churches in Henrico County near Richmond: the Church of Our Saviour at Sandston and the Church of the Messiah at Highland Springs. He retired from active work in 1940. The author of a number of books about the Church and the ministry, he is affectionately remembered by those who knew him and those whom he had helped. He retained his connection with this Diocese even though after his retirement he removed to Mobile to live among the people of his earlier ministry.

JOHN B. MINOR

It sometimes happens, upon the death of a layman who has rendered exceptional service to the Diocese, that the Bishop, out of sheer gratitude, must make exception to the long-established rule of commemorating the brethren of the clergy only. At this time I think that I voice the gratitude of the whole Council for the long and devoted service of Mr. John B. Minor, who died on February 28, 1952, at the age of 85 years.

Born at the University of Virginia, the son of a noted professor of law and legal commentator, Mr. Minor came to Richmond in 1895. For ten years

he held the position of professor of law in the law school of the old Richmond College, and then devoted himself to the private practice of his profession.

Mr. Minor was a vestrymen for many years of Grace and Holy Trinity Church, then Junior Warden, and Senior Warden until advancing age compelled his retirement. In the wider life of the diocese he served for twenty-five years as a member of the Standing Committee, and for a longer period as a member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and its corporation, the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society. He served as Chairman of the Commission appointed by the Diocesan Council to revise the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese; and three times he represented the Diocese as a lay deputy at triennial meetings of the General Convention. During all these years and in many varying capacities he has been, in the integrity and uprightness of his character, his legal ability and his great devotion to his Church, a tower of strength to the work and the life of our Church in this Diocese.

OTHERS

Would that time permitted us even to mention other faithful servants of God who in this past year having finished their course in faith now rest from their labors—Mr. George Mason, preparing at 70 years of age for ordination, having served so many years as lay reader and in charge of St. Stephen's, Catlett; Miss Carrie Makeley, after forty-five years in our Mountain Work; Miss Hattie Price, of Rocky Bar; Miss Annie Park, Director of the Preventorium, a woman of devoted service and glowing faith, whose works live after her. Their names, with many others, are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Every third year, and 1952 is such a year, is General Convention year. On Sunday, September 7th, the Convention meets in Boston for a two weeks' session. This Council must of course elect our clerical and lay deputies and their alternates. These are important elections, for these deputies are our representatives in the supreme legislative and administrative body of the Episcopal Church. They, and they alone, can speak authoritatively for the Church; they have the power to revise the Prayer Book by constitutional procedure; they determine major policies, outline programs of missionary work at home and abroad and adopt budgets and assign diocesan quotas. In all probability they will face, and must speak for us on such matters as our relation with other churches in our common search for Christian cooperation, inter-communion and that unity which is the will of our Lord; on vestry rights in electing a rector, on legislation regarding marriages and divorce, and on many other important issues. It is not the custom of this Diocese to give instruction to their deputies to General Convention on how to vote. We se-

lect representatives in whom we have confidence, and rely on them to express both their own minds and consciences and that of the Diocese. Since it is important, therefore, to have the Diocese represented by the best qualified deputies, clerical and lay, I would suggest that those who make nominations for deputies take a moment or two to state the reasons for putting their nominees' names before the Council, so that we may all vote more intelligently. Also I am glad to commend to your favorable consideration the revision of our present Rules of Order which will be proposed shortly, whereby the election of deputies to the General Convention shall be by the old style ballot. I am in favor of our new method of balloting for first, second and third choices for the generality of elections each Council makes. It saves time and seems to be entirely fair. However, I am of the opinion that the election of a Bishop, already defined by the Constitution, and the election of deputies to the General Convention should receive considered attention ballot by ballot. And it is a good deal more interesting, too. We do not want to take all the flavoring out of the pudding, nor all interest out of our business by reducing everything to capsule form.

THE BISHOP'S BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

Turning to the affairs of our own Diocese, during this past year our major corporate effort has been the Campaign for the Bishops' Building Fund. How did this effort begin? Its origin grew out of a conviction that the Diocese of Virginia had such responsibilities to make itself more effective as it faced new conditions brought about by many factors as could only be fulfilled by a careful and comprehensive study of diocesan situations, and a corporate and honest effort to furnish the means to meet these responsibilities.

Obviously, a study and survey of the Diocese had to be made. It was done under professional guidance, and when the needs revealed by this study had been evaluated by committees of clergy and laymen, it was determined that the sum of \$1,300,000 would be required to put the Diocese in a position to move forward effectively. The diocesan Council last year recognized this need and unanimously adopted resolutions creating a Campaign Committee and authorizing this Committee to initiate and conduct a diocesan-wide capital funds campaign for the purpose of raising the needed sum. We saw the vision of our responsibilities and opportunities and in good faith we went out to raise the money necessary to enable our Diocese to meet them. To the members of this Campaign Committee this Diocese owes a debt of gratitude for unselfish and inspiring leadership, and I know you would have me express our sincere thanks to Messrs. Edmund Campbell, Chairman, Tennant Bryan, Lee Butler, Albert Smoot and Dr. C. J. Gibson, committee members. I am further confident that their report and recommendations to this body will receive the most courteous and careful consideration.

Now I am sure that I am revealing no secrets, nor unfairly anticipating the report of the committee when I say that the B-B-F Campaign was only a

partial success and does not represent the kind of corporate effort with which this Diocese can rest content when we are scarcely a third of the way to our goal. Last year we saw the vision of this need in very concrete terms—New churches, parish houses, rectories and school buildings. This year the need is, if anything, greater. Our vision and faith must grow to meet it.

It is quite obvious that, in reviewing the campaign to date, no general statement can do justice to the varying degrees of response, good or not so good, hearty or feeble, efficient or just so-so, that have been evidenced from church to church, from individual to individual. All churches, all individuals did not fail, for there was much sacrificial giving and, after all, \$400,000 was pledged.

But the goal was not reached, and we *can* reach it. We must not give up lest we fail in a clear duty God has given us the vision to see and the power to fulfill. Our monetary goal is secondary. Our primary end is the informed and honest effort of every member of the Diocese to help meet this challenge. If this is done we know the money will be forthcoming. I want to put all the influence that the Bishops of the Diocese can command back of this movement until every one of us in the Diocese has done his informed and faithful part.

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATION

Begun last Lent, and now continued as a daily practice at Diocesan Headquarters at the Mayo Memorial House, the members of the staff are summoned for a short service of worship at 9:00 o'clock each work day morning. When the chimes ring, they come from every direction, upstairs and down, secretaries, treasurers, assistant treasurers, deans, educational experts, statisticians, receptionists and telephone girls, the Historiographer sometimes, public relations and publicity personnel, Bishops and visitors, until one wonders what is going on in the diocesan life to require such a retinue of central office employees! There are sixteen full-time salaried persons, not counting the janitor or the City Missionary, who have desk space at the Mayo Memorial. And the end is not yet. The Bishops are hopefully hinting that the Diocese, to say nothing of the Bishops themselves, needs an Archdeacon or an Executive Assistant to the Bishops. The Board of Christian Social Relations would claim desk space and other emoluments for their new Executive Director. All these together add up to a lot of people, a good sized organization, a sort of potential, priestly Pentagon.

Are we top-heavy with organization? Are we tending towards a bureaucratic administration as the answer to the growing complexity and pressure of our common problem? The situation should be carefully studied, as was recommended by the Committee on the State of the Church last year. These are valuable and busy people at Diocesan Headquarters. Some of them, notably the Rev. Samuel Chilton and Mr. Fred Morris, are over-worked now, and the work is increasing all the time. Are we under-staffed—over-staffed?

I don't know. A careful study of this situation is certainly in order, and I commend to your careful consideration a resolution from the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society that will bring the matter to your attention.

THE ORGANIZATION AND WORK OF THE D. M. S.

While we are speaking of the need for a study of our organizational structure in the Diocese, it is well to be reminded of certain features of our present plan of diocesan organization, that are distinctive of Virginia, and quite directly affect the way we do things.

When the General Convention of 1919 reorganized the administrative structure of the general Church, did away with the old Board of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, except for certain legal purposes, and elected a Presiding Bishop, a National Council, and set up certain Departments of Missions, Religious Education, Social Service and others, there was an immediate rush by dioceses to reorganize themselves along the same pattern. It became both fashionable and proper to become streamlined along the plan of "281 Fourth Avenue." The Diocese of Virginia also felt the urge, and there were proposals to do away with the existing diocesan organization as out of date, and set up a nice, new, shiny Bishop and Council, and a Board of Missions, a Board of Religious Education, a Board of Finance and so forth. But many of us were not impressed, for the new proposals meant doing away with the Diocesan Missionary Society which, since 1829, had comprised the entire membership of the Diocese united in one working unit, to foster missionary enterprise in the rural parishes, in the mountains, in the Negro missions and elsewhere throughout the Diocese. It was a very real and precious factor in our corporate life. Why throw out the baby with the bath just to get some clean water in the tub? So in our reorganization, we kept the Diocesan Missionary Society and its Executive Committee, and under the Executive Committee were organized the Board of Religious Education, of Social Service, the Field Board, and so forth. But not a Board of Missions, because a concern for and the care of the missionary work of the Diocese was so much a part of the missionary spirit of all the people of Virginia that they were unwilling to commit this privilege and responsibility to any Board. So we have no Board of Missions in this Diocese; rather the entire membership of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society is the Board of Missions, and most of the time of the meetings of the Executive Committee is taken up with the consideration of missionary matters, that could be assigned to a Board of Missions, as most dioceses do; but that is not the spirit of this Diocese. We are all on the Board of Missions. This is the reason also that this Council at the place designated on the program convenes as "Council sitting as a missionary Council of the Diocese," receives various Board reports, but not one from any Board of Missions, for there isn't one.

There will be a report on the missionary work of the Diocese for the past year to be made by Bishop Gibson this afternoon, and also a report of the Pro-

gram and Budget Committee on the financial side of the picture, but these come not as reports of Boards, but from the whole Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society to the whole membership of the Diocese gathered through their representatives here today as a Missionary Council.

This emphasis on missions as our common, as well as our personal, responsibility is one reason that the missionary spirit and generosity of the Diocese of Virginia stands in front rank in the Church, and may we never lose that place.

As important as is the work of each of the Boards that will report to you, the reports of two especially need underscoring at this time. First, the work of the Board of Christian Education, as they furnish the guidance that puts our Diocese in the full sweep of the quietly developing but effective movement for Christian education for every member of the parish, a movement that is to reach every congregation, large or small, in the church. Under the auspices of our Diocesan Board, the clergy of the Diocese held last month a full four-day conference at Roslyn under the leadership of Drs. Heuss, Howe, Wedel, Ward and Mrs. Chaplin, of the National Council—our Board will see to it that this movement is kept alive in our Diocese to deepen the intellectual and spiritual life of our people.

When to this there is added the great opportunity afforded by the summer conferences for young and old at Shrine Mont and Roslyn, the constant help rendered Sunday Schools through teacher training help, visual aids and curriculum advice—all part of the program of the Diocesan Board of Christian Education—it can readily be seen how much we owe to the efficient work of the Board and its officers.

And let us not forget the work of the Board of Evangelism, highlighted this year by the Bryan Green Mission scheduled for Richmond and Charlottesville the latter part of November. Evangelism is the work of the Church. To seek to bring men to Christ, to get a commitment to a Christian attitude and way of life and to bring such persons into a vital relationship with Christ through the Church,—this is the very thing to which Christ committed His Church. Every one of us needs this constant reminder, and every effort of our diocesan Commission on Evangelism to train our clergy as missionaries and to promote evangelism by parish missions, should receive our fullest support.

One other feature of our diocesan life that should be noted with gratitude is the increasing interest and service of the laymen of the Diocese in areas larger than their own parishes. Parochially they have always been loyal and active, but now, stimulated no doubt by the inspiring example of the Woman's Auxiliary, their larger interest and increased activities are indicated by the growing attendance at the annual meeting of the Episcopal Laymen of the Diocese of Virginia, and the other activities of that organization.

Further, their competent service on local Boards of Strategy in Piedmont and Richmond, and just now conspicuously, the interest and effectiveness with which certain laymen in the northern part of the Diocese are helping

to procure lots for future church sites in rapidly growing areas; these and other indications that might be mentioned, speak well for continued increase in the informed and spiritual effective service to the Church by our laymen. May their tribe be increased!

THE CHURCH CONSTANT WILL REMAIN

A recent incursus into one of our fatter dictionaries informs me that one definition of the word "generation" is a period of time of about thirty years or roughly three generations to a century; which presents to me personally the startling fact that I am now a second generation member of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia. A glance at the clergy list of my first Council in 1918 shows only one name, other than my own, among the clergymen who since that time has been continuously in active service in the Diocese, the Rev. Cary Montague; and only two lay representatives have continuously survived the test of the years, B. T. Newton and Lewis C. Williams. Mr. Newton would probably like to rise here and point out that he and I are exactly the same age, and neither one of us is as old as I am trying to make out.

But the fact remains that a generation has passed on and what has that thirty-five years meant in human history? A World War, the prosperity of the twenties, the depression of the thirties, and another World War, the birth of the atomic age, the Cold War, the Korean War, and tomorrow? Who knows? More dramatic and fundamental changes in the total affairs of men than any other generation of recorded history can supply.

And yet the Church? the Diocese? New faces? Yes! New budget figures? Yes! But just take the Journal of 1918 in your hands and look at it in comparison with the 1951 Journal. The very printing, the type, the format are the same. The same committees, the same Diocesan Missionary Society, the same reports, the same parochial and financial statistics. We seem to be walking the same path now as then. Then, as now, we were baptizing, confirming, marrying, burying, holding services, celebrating the Holy Communion, teaching in Sunday Schools, ordaining, preaching, giving for the support and extension of the work of the Church—just change a few names and figures and we could almost save ourselves the trouble and expense of printing a 1952 Journal. There are some improvements to be noted: the 1918 Statistician reported that only 10% of the parochial reports were reasonably accurate. The 1952 Statistician lists 66 out of 172, or 33% as accurate, which would indicate a slight improvement in the I. Q. of the clergy and parish treasurers. The 1918 Council passed a fervid resolution on the war—wars were new to that generation—practically equating their personal patriotism and their corporate enthusiasm for World War I with the Kingdom of God. You could probably not get such a resolution through the 1952 Council; but, in justice to the former generation, it must be remembered that 1918 was in a period when Article IX of the Articles of Religion on "Original or Birth Sin" was an ecclesiastical "top secret," whereas now it is all out in the open, and we are not quite so sure of ourselves.

Yet in spite of these and other minor differences, how similar are the records of the years. In 1918 we opposed force with force and won a war, but not a peace. In 1952 we are building frantically the instruments of war, praying that they may be instruments of peace, yet not knowing, scarcely daring to hope. It isn't only the Church, nor the Diocese of Virginia, that seems to be treading the same old round, generation after generation. Our nation—mankind—seems to be caught in a vicious and dangerous cycle of events we cannot control, and from which we cannot escape. In the midst of all of this change and danger without, is the Church, and particularly that part of it with which God has entrusted to us in the Diocese of Virginia, are we asleep? Are we fooling ourselves by following out a round of trivial duties? Do our very reports and statistics, so much the same year after year, rise up to judge us?

I do not think so. On the contrary, when we look a little deeper I am glad that the Church hasn't changed at the heart of its business; glad that the sins and sadness and the suffering of men do not fundamentally alter the Church's program, which was and is always one of redemption and comfort; glad that the pattern of these two journals, which report the work of the Diocese, has not greatly altered.

Underneath these figures—baptisms in 1918, in 1952, what is the meaning? Souls for whom Christ died reborn into His redeeming fellowship! Holy Communion in 1918, in 1952, what is the meaning? "The strengthening and refreshing of our souls by the body and blood of Christ as our bodies are by the bread and wine." So many Sunday Schools in 1918 and 1952—what does it mean but the Church's nurture and care of those committed to her trust, that they may know the truth as it is in Jesus. These and other duties of our Church life, performed though they be through the instrumentality of imperfect human beings, yet they are tasks divinely ordained, purposed to meet the needs of man's spirit for redemption through faith in Jesus Christ.

We cannot withdraw from the world. It is our world, our sinful generation. We must ever be a part of it, its pain, its fear, its sin, and God grant more and more, its penitence. No one is wise enough on the plane of human events to know the answer of tomorrow or tomorrow's morrow. God only knows. But this one thing we do know, and to this we must hold with confidence: that the essential tasks of our priesthood in the Church, clergymen and laymen alike wherever our vocation and ministry, these tasks are ordained of God for man's salvation and for God's victory. They change only in outward circumstance, not in spiritual content. I am glad that God, through His Holy Spirit, still dwells with men, grateful that He has called us, all of us, to serve with Him in His Church, the Church that constant will remain.

Let us then be at our duties that the Church gives us; in this Council, or when we return to our parishes, knowing that our labors are not in vain in the Lord; knowing that the cup of cold water given in Christ's name, the child taught in Christ's name, the sermon written in Christ's name, the vestry-

man's duty done in Christ's name—these are the blessed things of life to which God, the everlasting Father, calls us in His Church.

Amid all the changes and chances of this mortal life may our hearts surely there be fixed where true joys are to be found—and may the God of hope fill you with all joy in believing and in serving.

Noonday prayers were read by the Rev. Albert N. Jones.

The Bishop made his appointment of the various Standing Committees of Council, as follows:

Committee on Credentials—The Rev. Francis Bayard Rhein, Convener; Mr. Henry L. Baxley, Mr. John M. Ramey. Alternate—Mr. Carson M. Bradley.

Committee on the State of the Church—The Rev. George F. Tittmann, the Rev. Richard R. Baker, III, the Rev. Leon N. Laylor, Mr. Richard Florance, Mr. W. Frank Humme and Mr. George D. MacRae.

Committee on Invested Funds—Mr. James P. Massie, Mr. W. Tayloe Murphy, Mr. Gervas Taylor, Mr. James Keith, Mr. D. Tennant Bryan. Alternates—Mr. Oliver Iselin, Dr. James Mears.

Committee on Nominations—The Rev. H. A. Donovan, the Rev. Morton Townsend, the Rev. Palmer Campbell, Messrs. Robert L. Brown (of Richmond), St. George T. Grinnan, Jr., and Mr. F. F. Chandler. Alternates—The Rev. Dudley A. Boogher and Mr. Lewis B. Williams.

Committee on Resolutions—The Rev. Theodore H. Evans, D. D., the Rev. Ward McCabe, the Rev. R. B. Echols, the Rev. J. P. H. Mason, the Rev. Harry Baldwin, Jr., Messrs. D. McC. Thornton, Rear Admiral Joh R. Beardall, Mr. George Hamilton Cunningham, Mr. Paul F. Rosenberger and Mr. John Galleher. Alternates—The Rev. Ralph Fall and Mr. C. M. Davison.

Committee on Budget—The Rev. Robert R. Brown, the Rev. George F. Tittmann, the Rev. J. Raymond Denton, the Rev. Thom Blair, Mr. C. M. Davison, Mr. A. B. Collins, Mr. E. N. Montague, Mr. Kenneth Gilpin, Jr., Mr. Lee D. Butler, Mr. Knox Turnbull and Mr. Barbour Thornton.

Committee on New Parishes and Congregations—The Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Convener; the Rev. Guthrie Brown, the Rev. Treadwell Davison, Mr. Julien J. Mason, Mr. John Warren Cooke, Mr. W. N. Cummins. Alternates—The Rev. Maurice Hopson and Mr. James B. Ashby.

Committee on Canons—The Rev. Leigh Ribble, Convener; the Rev. William Byrd Lee, the Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., the Rev. Albert St. J. Matthews, Mr. Henry C. Fowler, the Hon. E. Hugh Smith, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, Mr. George R. Humrickhouse. Alternates—The Rev. Emmett Hoy and Mr. George Williams.

Committee to Read Minutes—The Rev. Francis Burke, the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., Mr. Powell Harrison, Mr. Joseph A. Massie, Jr., Mr. Robert

L. Brown, of Sperryville. Alternates—The Rev. Paul S. Heins and Mr. Benjamin Harrison.

General Convocation Tellers—The Rev. Charles G. Leavell, head teller; the Rev. Charles W. Fox, Jr., the Rev. Conrad H. Goodwin, Jr., Mr. Jere Bunting and Mr. Edward M. Williams.

Other Tellers—The Rev. Richard C. Fell, head teller; the Rev. Stephens T. Gulbrandsen, the Rev. George Stokes, the Rev. W. Holt Souder, the Rev. John E. Williams, the Rev. Philip Rigg, the Rev. Alexander M. Robertson, Mr. E. Thurman Turner, Mr. Robert J. Kennon, Mr. Veola Hutt, Mr. Carl Flemmer, Jr., Mr. Virgil Pettit and Mr. W. H. Peple.

The Bishop also appointed certain Standing Committees for the Council in 1953. The list of these Committees is found in the front of the Journal.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was read by Mr. George MacRae. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Goodwin referred the resolution on page 2 of the report to the Committee on Canons and also referred the same resolution to the Committee on Resolutions.

Amendments to the Canons were presented by Mr. Blake T. Newton, the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, the Rev. C. J. Gibson, the Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., and Dr. James F. Mears.

Mr. W. D. Whitehead presented a petition for the division of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes and Congregations.

The report on the audit of the accounts of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia was presented by title and referred to the Committee on Invested Funds. (See Appendix.)

The reports on the audit of the operating accounts of the Diocese, and of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia were presented by title and referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix.)

Several resolutions were presented and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented the report of the Commission on the Diocesan Library, as follows:

The Diocese has at the Mayo Memorial Church House several thousand volumes of books on theological and allied subjects. This collection was

started by a bequest from Thomas J. Packard and to it many other collections of books have been added. There is no proper space to put them where they can be used and for that reason many contemplated gifts are being withheld.

We repeat again as in the 1951 report that there should be an adequate library space with proper cataloging according to the method such as is provided by the Library of Congress cards and index. Then a trained librarian should be employed capable of making the books available to the clergy and church members.

We recommend the following resolution:

Resolved, That the House Committee of the Mayo Memorial Church House and the Bishops' Building Fund be requested to give consideration to the serious need for proper library space in making plans for the renovation and more efficient use of the Mayo Memorial Church House.

The resolution in this report was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Nominations to the Standing Committee were made as follows:

The Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., the Rev. Reno Harp, Jr., the Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., Dr. Ivey Lewis, Mr. James R. Ayers, Jr., and Mr. Edmund Campbell.

Nominations of Clerical Deputies to the General Convention were made as follows:

The Rev. Dudley A. Boogher, the Rev. W. Russell Bowie, D. D., the Rev. Paul D. Bowden, the Rev. Robert R. Brown, the Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, the Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, the Rev. Theodore H. Evans, D. D., the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., the Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., the Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., the Rev. William H. Hancel, the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, the Rev. J. P. H. Mason, the Rev. Edward L. Merrow, the Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, the Rev. George F. Tittmann, the Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, D. D.

Nominations of Lay Deputies to the General Convention were made as follows:

Mr. R. Turner Arrington, Capt. Roswell H. Blair, Mr. Thomas R. Byrd, Mr. Edmund D. Campbell, General Edwin Cox, Mr. Robert V. H. Duncan, Mr. B. Powell Harrison, Mr. James P. Massie, Hon. John J. Morris, Mr. Blake T. Newton, Dr. John Garland Pollard, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, Mr. Albert A. Smoot, Mr. C. Braxton Valentine, Mr. Reed I. West and Hon. George R. Humrickhouse.

Nominations to the Diocesan Missionary Society were submitted from the various Convocations:

By the Albemarle Convocation—Mr. J. Leigh Hawkins, the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr.

By the Rappahannock Valley Convocation—The Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., Mr. F. F. Chandler.

By the Piedmont Convocation—The Rev. Edward E. Tate, Mr. Robert V. H. Duncan.

By the Richmond Convocation—The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., Mr. Russell Wooten.

By the Valley Convocation—The Rev. Harold B. W. Peters, Mr. John Clemens.

The following nominations for clerical members-at-large for the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society were made:

For the Term Ending in 1955—The Rev. Richard R. Baker, III, the Rev. Robert R. Brown, the Rev. W. Francis Burke, the Rev. Orin Van T. Chamberlain, the Rev. Treadwell Davison, the Rev. William H. Hanckel, the Rev. A. St. John Matthews, the Rev. Hedley J. Williams, the Rev. J. L. B. Williams and the Rev. Rufus J. Womble.

The following nominations for lay members-at-large for the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society were made:

For the Term Ending in 1955—Mr. James R. Ayers, Mr. Neville Ball, Col. Edwin Conquest, Mr. H. St. George Grinnan, Mr. Stanley Hanes, Hon. George R. Humrickhouse, Mr. B. Powell Harrison, Mr. James Latane, Mr. James P. Massie, Mr. Joseph Massie, Mr. Rosewell Page, Jr., Mr. Thomas C. Ruffin, Mr. Robert Murphy, Mr. Randall Robertson, Capt. Leslie Richardson, Mr. Buford Scott and Mr. George Williams.

The Council adjourned for lunch.

At 2:00 P. M. the clergy had its picture taken. Council reconvened at 2:15 P. M.

The following nominations for the Committee on Finance were made:

Mr. James R. Ayers, Jr., Mr. M. Elwood Cridlin, Mr. W. M. Early, Jr., Hon. George R. Humrickhouse, Mr. James P. Massie, Mr. Blake T. Newton, Mr. Albert A. Smoot, Mr. Reed I. West and Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

The following nominations for the Chancellor of the Diocese were made:

Mr. James R. Ayers, Jr., Mr. C. M. Davison, Jr., and Mr. Archibald G. Robertson.

The Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., was nominated Historicographer and Registrar of the Diocese.

Miss Mary F. Goodwin was nominated Statistician of the Diocese.

The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton was nominated Treasurer of the Diocese.

The Rev. Francis B. Rhein presented the report of the Committee on Credentials as follows:

The Committee on Credentials has examined the list of Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates and found it in order, with the following exceptions:

St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Epiphany Church, Richmond.

St. John's Church, Richmond.

which churches claim representation on the basis of total communicants listed, rather than active communicants listed.

The Committee recommends that the Chancellor of the Diocese rule *pro tem* on this representation and that the delegates not be seated until after such ruling be laid down and that the matter be further laid before the Committee on Canons that Canon II be revised to clarify parish representation.

St. Paul's Church, Essex.

Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce.

will gain representation upon the passage of the proposed amendment to the Constitution granting representation to each church in one parish where such is requested.

The Committee places the following resolution before Council:

Be it Resolved, That the delegates of said churches be seated pending the passage of the proposed canon.

Action on this report was suspended to hear the second reading of the amendment to the Constitution. The amendment is as follows:

Amend paragraph (a) of Section 1, Article III of the Constitution by adding at the end the following sentence:

"In any rural parish having two well-established congregations in different communities, both of which fulfill the requirements for mission churches, but under one parish vestry, if the normal course of dividing the parish by the erection of a new parish cannot wisely be followed, the vestry may elect two lay delegates, one representing each congregation, instead of electing one delegate only as representative of the whole parish; provided that this permission to elect two delegates shall only be effective after permission of the Council of the Diocese has previously been given."

On motion, duly seconded, the amendment was adopted.

The Council then gave permission to St. Paul's Church, Essex County, and Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce, to send delegates, and their representatives were seated.

The Rev. A. C. Tucker requested permission for Beckford Parish to elect two delegates to Council. It was moved that this be referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Bishop Goodwin then introduced the Rev. John J. Lloyd, missionary to Japan. Mr. Lloyd spoke concerning the unparalleled opportunity for our Church in Japan. This opportunity is the vacuum created in the minds of the Japanese people as a result of their awareness that the Emperor is not a god. He raised the question—"What is our Church doing to meet this opportunity?" and after showing that our Church has only a fraction of the number of clergy that other denominations have, he said, "I shall not attempt to interpret this for you but raise another question—What does God have to say to you about this?" The Bishop thanked Mr. Lloyd and apologized for the press of business which limited his time.

Mr. Turner Arrington presented a resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The Rev. John Page Williams presented the report on Church Schools and spoke briefly on it. (See Appendix.)

Mrs. Henry P. Taylor, Diocesan President of the Woman's Auxiliary, read the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (See Appendix.)

At this point Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, Chancellor of the Diocese, presented his ruling on the definition of the word

"communicant" so that action could be taken on the report of the Committee on Credentials. He rules that the meaning of the term "communicant" in the Constitution and Canons should be interpreted "active communicant."

The Rev. Mr. Harp moved that the delegates of the churches under dispute—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria; Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish; St. John's Church, Henrico Parish—be seated and given a vote for this Council. This was seconded by Mr. Womble. After considerable discussion this motion was passed.

The Rev. Mr. Harp presented a proposed canonical change. It was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Dr. Brydon reported for the Committee on New Parishes:

Your Committee has considered the petition of the congregation of Immanuel Church, Old Church, in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, for a division of St. Paul's Parish and the erection of a new parish to be called "Old Church Parish."

The petition is in proper canonical shape and all canonical requirements have been complied with.

Your Committee unanimously recommend that the petition be granted and the new parish of Old Church be thereby formed.

The petition describes the parish boundary between the proposed Old Church Parish and the remaining St. Paul's Parish as follows:

The line of division is a straight line starting at the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bridge across the Chickahominy River at Ellerson, Virginia, passing through the Salem Presbyterian Church at Studley, and terminating at the Pamunkey River. The territory to be included in the proposed Old Church Parish would be all that part of the present St. Paul's Parish which lies east and south of the said line.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted, thereby establishing Old Church Parish.

The Committee reported on the request of the rector of Beckford Parish for that parish to elect two delegates to Council as follows:

Your Committee has considered also the request of the Rev. A. Campbell Tucker, Rector of Beckford Parish, that the vestry of that parish be given permission to elect two lay delegates to the Annual Council instead of one representing the whole parish.

Your Committee is unanimously of the opinion that this permission must be formally requested in writing by the vestry of the parish, and not by an individual rector or vestryman without first securing the action of the vestry.

In making such request, a vestry should set forth the reasons which, in the opinion of its members, justify the request.

Mr. Charles Davison moved that permission be granted to Peckford Parish to elect an additional delegate from St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson, if all the requirements are met. This motion was seconded and passed with but one dissenting voice.

The Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., reported on the Virginia Council of Churches. (See Appendix.)

Mr. Faulkner read an excerpt from a letter from the Rev. Minor Miller, Executive Secretary of the Virginia Council of Churches, as follows:

Beyond all doubt, the Weekday School Movement has gained immensely by reason of the recent opinion. Even if we should some time have to do all the work in non-public classrooms, we have still gained immensely.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams read the report of the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix.)

After a brief explanation he moved the adoption of the Diocesan Expense Assessment Budget. (See Appendix.) This was seconded and passed.

Bishop Goodwin announced that the Council was now sitting as the Missionary Council of the Diocese, and he asked Bishop Gibson to report for the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. (See Appendix.)

The first ballot for clerical deputies to the General Convention was taken.

The Rev. Robert R. Brown then presented the following resolution from the Budget Committee that had been approved by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Whereas, the members of the Budget Committee are gravely concerned over the fact that such a large share of available funds is being appropriated

to parishes and congregations which have received substantial aid for a long period of years and which are serving relatively a small total of communicants; and

Whereas, there are areas of the Diocese, the population of which have undergone tremendous expansion and are desperately in need of church facilities for which funds are not available; therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Budget Committee that every possible step should be taken to reduce as rapidly as possible the appropriations of funds to parishes and congregations where, over a considerable period of years little progress has been made so that such funds can be used where they can help in serving much greater numbers.

This action of the Budget Committee was approved.

Mr. Brown then presented a second resolution from the Executive Committee. Mr. Edmund Campbell suggested some changes that were accepted by Mr. Brown.

The Rev. Mr. Dunbar moved the addition of the words "from every Convocation" and the change of date to April, 1953. These amendments were voted on separately and both were defeated. Mr. Brown presented an amended form of the resolution as follows:

Whereas, it is the consensus of the Diocesan Committee on the Budget that it has been most difficult to determine from the presentation of the various items for inclusion in the Diocesan Budget for 1953 whether maximum effectiveness is being secured from the amounts proposed for appropriation.

Whereas, the Bishops have expressed to the Committee their concern with regard to the organization of the various organizational units of the Diocese; and

Whereas, a study necessary to resolve the questions in the minds of the Bishops and this Committee will require a great deal of time and careful effort; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to constitute an *ad hoc* committee composed of clergy and laymen to thoroughly study the organization and administration of the Diocese and related matters, and to report its findings and recommendations to the earliest possible meeting of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society but not later than the January, 1953, meeting; and that the Executive Committee recommend that the Council (1) request the Finance Committee of the Diocese to join with the *ad hoc* committee in this study; (2) that the Council empower the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, after consultation with the Finance Committee, to adopt such recommendations of the *ad hoc* committee as it deems expedient and to put such adopted recommendations into effect

at such times as it shall determine; and (3) moreover, that a mimeographed report of its action be sent to the clergy and delegates of the Council.

This amended resolution was carried. The report of the first ballot for clerical deputies to the General Convention showed that no nominee had received the number necessary for election.

Mr. George Humrickhouse, who had voted for the Rule of Order governing the election of deputies to the General Convention, moved that the Rule of Order be reconsidered. This was seconded and passed by the necessary two-thirds majority.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Rule of Order as adopted at the morning session for this election be rescinded and that elections be held by Section 5 of the Rules of Order as heretofore.

Mr. Charles Davison, Jr., moved that the bottom nine be dropped from the ballot. This was seconded. After much discussion it was moved, seconded and passed that this motion be tabled.

It was moved and seconded that we continue in session until 6:15. This was passed, 103 to 52.

The following ballots were then taken: Committee on Finance, Standing Committee, Chancellor of the Diocese, clerical representatives on the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast the ballot for the persons nominated by the Convocations as representatives on the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society as follows:

Albemarle Convocation—Mr. J. Leigh Hawkins and the Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr.

Rappahannock Valley Convocation—The Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., and Mr. F. F. Chandler.

Piedmont Convocation—The Rev. Edward E. Tate and Mr. Robert V. H. Duncan.

Richmond Convocation—The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., and Mr. Russell Wooten.

Valley Convocation—The Rev. Harold B. W. Peters and Mr. John Clemens.

The ballot was cast and they were declared elected.

The Historiographer, Dr. Brydon; the Registrar, Dr. Brydon; the Statistician, Miss Mary Goodwin, and the Treasurer, the Rev. S. B. Chilton, were elected by a voice vote and the Chairman was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Council for them. The ballot was cast and they were declared elected.

The Rev. Morton Townsend reported for the Committee on Nominations. The Committee nominated for representatives of the Diocese of Virginia on the Virginia Council of Churches the Rev. Robert O. Kevin, Ph. D., the Rev. J. P. H. Mason, the Rev. Jaquelin J. Ambler, the Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., the Rev. Rufus J. Womble, Mr. Charles Tompkins and Mr. Walker Florance. By unanimous consent of the Council the Secretary cast the ballot for the election of these men, and they were declared elected.

The Committee nominated for the Trustees of the Blue Ridge School the Rev. Dudley A. Boogher and Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey. With the unanimous consent of the Council the Secretary cast the ballot for the nomination of these persons for the election of one of them as a Trustee by the present Trustees of the Blue Ridge School. They were declared nominated.

The Committee nominated Mr. David N. Rust to succeed himself as a Trustee of Stuart Hall. By the unanimous consent of the Council the Secretary cast the vote for the election of Mr. Rust as a Council nominee to succeed himself on the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall. He was declared the nominee.

Mr. E. N. Montague reported for the Committee on the Budget and moved the adoption of the budget. This was seconded. The amendment to use "Assistance" to the Bishops instead of Archdeacon was accepted in designating one item. The Rev. Mr. Matthews made the substitute motion that the budget be considered item by item. The Rev. Mr. John G. Scott moved that this motion be laid on the table. This was seconded and passed. The Rev. Mr. Dunbar spoke to the item on Church Schools and moved that it be dropped from the budget. This was seconded. It was moved and seconded that this motion be laid on the table and this motion was passed. The budget was then adopted *in toto*.

It was announced that the Rev. Messrs. S. B. Chilton and Churchill J. Gibson had been elected clerical deputies to the General Convention and that Messrs. Blake T. Newton and Albert A. Smoot had been elected lay deputies to the General Convention.

The second ballots for clerical and lay deputies to the General Convention were taken just before the Council adjourned for supper at 6:25 P. M.

At 8:00 P. M. the Council met for Evening Prayer and sermon. The service was conducted by the Rev. William Hanckel, the Rev. Ward McCabe and the Rev. Samuel J. Wylie. An address on St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute was given by Dr. Earl H. McClenney, and an address on college work was given by the Rev. Roger W. Blanchard.

Thursday, May 29th.

The service of Holy Communion was conducted at 9:00 A. M. Thursday, May 29th, by Bishops Tucker, Goodwin, Mason and Gibson, and the Rev. Mr. William H. Hanckel.

The Council was called to order by Bishop Goodwin at 10:00 A. M.

The tellers reported the election of the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., and the election of Dr. Ivey F. Lewis to the Standing Committee.

The tellers reported the election of five (5) lay members to the Committee on Finance, namely, Albert A. Smoot, Blake T. Newton, James P. Massie, James R. Ayers, Jr., and Lewis C. Williams.

The tellers reported the election of the Rev. Richard R. Baker, III, and the Rev. Robert R. Brown to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The tellers reported the election of Mr. Archibald G. Robertson as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The tellers reported no election of a lay member to the Diocesan Missionary Society on the last ballot.

The tellers reported the election of the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile as clerical deputy to the General Convention. The Rev.

Messrs. Hayes, Bowden, Tittmann, Evans, Lewis and Harp asked that their names be withdrawn from the next ballot.

The tellers reported the election of Dr. John G. Pollard, Jr., as lay deputy to the General Convention.

Ballots were distributed for the election of one clerical deputy to the General Convention. Ballots were distributed for the election of one lay deputy to the General Convention.

The following were re-elected on the Committee on Church Property: The Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D., Mr. E. Randolph Williams, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson and Col. E. Griffith Dodson.

The following were elected to the Committee on Church Pension Fund: The Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., the Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, Mr. Joseph Long, Hon. Henry R. Miller, Mr. Joseph C. Pettigrew, Mr. Alexander H. Sands, Mr. Joseph B. Shaw.

The Rev. Mr. Tittmann spoke with regard to the "automatic manner" in which these various elections were transacted. He recommended that the Committee on Nominations recommend to the next Council such changes in the By-Laws as shall assure the periodic rotation of membership on all elective committees and all elective officials of the Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Hanckel asked that all speakers go to the front of the church and speak in the microphone in order that all in the Council might hear.

Bishop Goodwin appointed the Rev. Albert C. Muller and Mr. George Humrickhouse on the Advisory Committee of the Virginia Diocesan Center to succeed the Rev. Mr. Beckwith and Major Roswell Trimble.

The following Examining Chaplains were re-elected: The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, The Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, D. D., the Rev. Edward E. Tate, the Rev. John Page Williams, D. Litt.

The Rev. A. T. Mollegen, D. D., and the Rev. Robert O. Kevin, Ph. D., were re-elected Academic Chaplains on nomination by the Bishop.

The tellers reported no election of a clerical deputy to the General Convention on the last ballot. The names of the Rev. Mr. Lewis and the Rev. Mr. Merrow were dropped from the ballots.

Ballots for one clerical deputy to the General Convention were distributed.

Mr. E. N. Montague was recognized by the Chair and reported that in his report that the Budget Committee made to the Council on Wednesday he had made an error with regard to the breakdown of the money designated for "assistance to the Bishop." Mr. Montague explained the breakdown in detail.

The tellers distributed ballots for the election of two lay members to the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The tellers reported no election of a lay deputy to the General Convention on the last ballot. Mr. Blair's name was dropped automatically and Mr. C. Braxton Valentine, Gen. Edwin Cox, Mr. John J. Morris, Mr. George R. Humrickhouse and Mr. J. P. Massie all requested their names to be dropped also.

The Rev. Richard R. Baker, III, submitted by title the report of the Board of Christian Education. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. George Tittmann submitted by title the report of the Board of Christian Social Relations. (See Appendix.) The Rev. R. Cary Montague reported on the work of the City Missionary. (See Appendix.)

The tellers reported the election of the Rev. J. P. H. Mason as clerical deputy to the General Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Scott moved that in the election of alternates to the General Convention the four names receiving the highest number of votes be declared elected. This was seconded and after some discussion from the floor the Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, ruled that the motion was uncanonical and out of order according to Canon 3, Section 1.

The tellers reported the election of Mr. R. Turner Arrington as lay deputy to the General Convention.

Ballots for the election of four alternate clerical deputies to the General Convention were distributed.

Bishop Gibson submitted by title the report of the Board of Mountain Work. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. B. B. Comer Lile submitted by title the report of the Field Board. (See Appendix.)

Capt. Leslie Richardson submitted by title the report of the Board of College Work. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., submitted by title the report of the Board of Evangelism, and he spoke of Bryan Green's Mission in Richmond and Charlottesville, beginning November 16, 1952. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. John Lloyd thanked Council for the offering given at the service on Wednesday night, which he stated will go to the Catechist Training School for a building to the memory of Bishop Williams to be erected in the Diocese of Kyoto, Japan.

The tellers reported that Mr. B. Powell Harrison and Mr. James R. Ayers, Jr., were elected as lay members to the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Ballots for four alternate lay deputies to the General Convention were distributed.

Mr. Edmund Campbell spoke on the Bishop's Building Fund and offered the following resolution:

Whereas, pursuant to direction of this Council several years ago, a Diocesan-wide survey was made with the cooperation of the National Church which disclosed or emphasized great missionary needs within this Diocese for capital funds for new churches and expansion of Sunday Schools; and

Whereas, as a result of this survey this Council at its last annual meeting directed the conduct of a Diocesan-wide capital funds campaign for \$1,300,000 which has been known as the Bishops' Building Fund Campaign, designed to help meet the more pressing needs shown by the survey; and

Whereas, pledges to the Bishops' Building Fund to date total approximately \$400,000, and events of the past year have shown increasing urgency that our minimum goal of \$1,300,000 be reached if this Diocese is to be in a position to supply these essential minimum home mission needs; therefore, be it

Resolved (1) The Council reaffirms the need of the Bishops' Building Fund and its determination to carry the campaign through to a successful conclusion. To this end the Council requests:

(2) That all churches of the Diocese join in a united Every Member Canvass this fall at a time to be named by joint action of the Field Board and the Bishops' Building Fund Committee, and that in this canvass all churches be asked to combine with solicitation for their own church budget renewed consideration for contributions to the B-B-F, each vestry to have the responsibility of determining the manner in which the approach shall be made to the individual members of their parish.

(3) That there be solicitation of "special gifts prospects" in each Convocation in cooperation with the special gifts division of the B-B-F Campaign Committee prior to the regular Every Member Canvass.

(4) That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society be authorized to recommend to each church a goal for its equitable share of the \$1,300,000 Bishops' Building Fund.

(5) That the Bishop, in consultation with the Field Board and the B-B-F Committee, appoint a United Every Member Canvass Campaign Chairman and committee for the current year.

Mr. Albert Smoot spoke on the summary of the united Every Member Canvass prepared by the Wells organization. (See Appendix.)

Council paused at 12:00 noon for prayers conducted by the Rev. S. Russell Wilson.

After prayers Mr. Smoot continued his report on the B-B-F.

Result of the first ballot for alternate clerical deputies to General Convention was reported. The Rev. Messrs. W. Leigh Ribble and Herbert A. Donovan were declared elected.

Motion was made and carried that the Secretary be instructed to cast a ballot for the two next highest on the list for alternate clerical deputies to General Convention, they being the Rev. Messrs. Robert R. Frown and W. R. Bowie. The Chair declared them elected.

The Chair announced that "according to Apostolic custom," the order of precedence of the Rev. Messrs. Brown and Bowie had been decided by lot and that Mr. Brown was third alternate and Dr. Bowie fourth alternate.

The result of the first ballot for alternate lay delegates to General Convention was reported. Messrs. Edmund D. Campbell, B. Powell Harrison and James P. Massie were elected.

Motion was made, seconded and carried that the Secretary be instructed to cast the vote for Mr. George R. Humrickhouse as fourth alternate lay delegate, he having the next highest number of votes. The ballot was cast and Mr. Humrickhouse was declared elected.

Discussion then continued on the B-B-F by Mr. Tennant Bryan, who was followed by Mr. Powell Harrison, who spoke on the success of the B-B-F in St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Consideration was given to each of the five parts of the resolution on the B-B-F, each in turn being passed.

Motion was made, seconded and carried that the resolution be adopted in its entirety.

The Council recessed for lunch.

Bishop Goodwin called the Council to order at 1:45 P. M.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was submitted by the Rev. W. Leigh Ribble.

The following resolution from the Committee on the State of the Church submitted to the Committee on Canons was ruled as not being in proper canonical form for consideration:

Resolved, That if a parochial report be not received at the Diocesan Office within thirty days of the date due, the offending parish, separate congregation or mission church shall lose its clerical and lay vote in any Council that meets during the year of the offense.

The Committee on Canons presented the following proposed amendment:

Resolved, That Article III, Section 1, paragraph c, of the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia be amended by inserting after "the members of the Committee on Finance, as the same are or may hereafter be constituted by Canon" the words "and the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese," so that this paragraph shall read:

"(c) The lay members of the Standing Committee, the Chancellor of the Diocese, the members of the Committee on Finance, as the same are or may hereafter be constituted by Canon, and the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese shall be members ex-officio of the Council."

The Committee stated that while they were desirous of expressing their deepest gratitude to the Woman's Auxiliary for its magnificent contribution to the life and work of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia, they recommended that this amendment be not adopted.

It was moved and seconded that the recommendation of the Committee be accepted. The motion was lost. It was then moved that the amendment be adopted. A discussion followed. The previous question was called for. A motion to lay the call for the previous question on the table was lost. The previous question was passed. A vote was then taken on the

amendment and passed as the first reading for a constitutional change.

Mr. Ribble read the following proposed amendment to the Constitution:

Amendment to the Constitution, to be numbered Article XIX, with changes in the numbering of other articles to be made accordingly:

Whenever the word "communicant (s)" is used in the Constitution and Canons it shall be understood that it means "active communicant (s)" and shall be so construed.

The Committee recommended the adoption of this amendment. On motion the amendment was laid on the table.

Mr. Ribble read the following proposed amendment:

Resolved, That Diocesan Canon IX, Section 2, paragraph (a), be amended by inserting after "the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese" the words "the President of the Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia," so that this paragraph shall read:

(a) The members *ex-officio* shall be the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Bishop Suffragan, if there be one, the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, the Associate or Assistant Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese, the President of the Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia, and members of the corporation known as "The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia."

The Committee recommended that this amendment be adopted. On motion duly seconded the amendment was canonically adopted.

Mr. Ribble read the following proposed addition to Canon IX: Change Canon IX, Section 5, Sub-section (b), paragraph I, by the addition of the following sentence at the end of the paragraph:

"In addition to the above members of the Board, the Dean of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia shall be an *ex-officio* member."

The Committee recommended the adoption of this amendment. On motion duly seconded the recommendation of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Ribble read the following amendment proposed as a substitute for Canon XVII, Section 3:

In the area of the city of Richmond and in the area of Alexandria, Arlington and Fairfax, as far as the same shall be within this Diocese, where these areas extend over and into the territory of two or more parishes, the Parish Council of the Richmond area shall include the parishes of Henrico, Tuckahoe and Varina; the Parish Council of the Alexandria, Arlington and Fairfax area shall include the parishes of Arlington, Fairfax and Langley. Other parishes adjacent to the areas may be added to these Parish Councils upon the mutual agreement of all parishes concerned.

The Committee recommended that Section 3, Canon XVII, be repealed and that the proposed amendment be adopted as a substitute. On motion duly seconded and passed the whole matter was laid on the table. The Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., moved that the Bishop appoint a committee to study this question and to report to Council in 1953, which was passed.

The Bishop appointed on this Committee the Rev. A. C. Muller, the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon and Mr. A. J. Brent.

Mr. Ribble read the proposed amendment to Canon XVII as follows:

Resolved, That Canon XVII of Parish Councils be amended as follows:

In Section 3, line 1, strike out the words "municipal area" and insert "metropolitan area, consisting of the territory within the corporate limits of a city and the suburban sections outside of and adjacent to the corporate limits." In line 2, strike out the word "shall" and insert "may," so that this section shall read:

Section 3. In every case where a metropolitan area consisting of the territory within the corporate limits of a city and the suburban sections outside of and adjacent to the corporate limits, shall extend over or into the territory of two or more parishes, the Parish Council may include all congregations and missions within the bounds of the city and its suburbs so far as the same shall be within this Diocese.

The Committee recommended that this amendment be not adopted. On motion duly seconded the recommendation of the Committee was approved.

Mr. Ribble read the following proposed new section of Canon XVII, to be numbered Section 4, as follows:

Every organized Parish Council which meets regularly shall, at the discretion of that Parish Council, nominate to the Council one clerical and one lay delegate to be members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Committee recommended that this amendment be not adopted. On motion duly seconded recommendation of the Committee was approved.

The report of the Committee on Resolution was presented by the Rev. Theodore Evans, D. D. Dr. Evans stated that the reference from the Committee on the State of the Church was not considered by his Committee, due to the findings of the Committee on Canons.

The following resolution coming from the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall was read:

Be it Resolved by the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, the Councils of the Diocese of Southern Virginia and the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia concurring:

First: That it is advisable that the charter of Stuart Hall, as heretofore amended, be further amended in the following respects:

1. That the first paragraph of Section 1, as amended February 12, 1921, be amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 1. The management and control of Stuart Hall (subject to the provisions hereinafter contained for the appointment of the two alumnae trustees) shall be vested, as to one-third thereof in the Diocese of Virginia, as to one-third thereof in the Diocese of Southern Virginia, and as to one-third thereof in the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, the same to be exercised by a Board of Trustees to consist of seventeen members."

2. That the amendment of Section 2 of the charter granted by the State Corporation Commission June 4, 1929, be further amended so as to read as follows:

"Section 2. The Bishop of each of the three Dioceses, *ex-officio*, shall be a member of the Board of Trustees.

"Two members of the Board of Trustees shall be alumnae of Stuart Hall and shall be elected on the nomination of the Stuart Hall Alumnae Association. They need not be residents of any of the said Dioceses. One of the first alumnae trustees shall be elected for a term of two years and the other for a term of four years, and thereafter the alumnae trustees shall be elected for a term of four years.

"The remaining twelve trustees shall be elected by the Board, four from each of said Dioceses, in each case upon the nomination to be trustee of the Council of the Diocese from which such trustee is elected.

"Any vacancy caused by death or resignation may be filled by the Board of Trustees until a nomination thereto is made by the Council or Alumnae Association, entitled so to nominate and an election had, such election to be for the unexpired term of the person so dying or resigning.

"Said remaining twelve trustees now in office shall assign themselves to four classes, one trustee from each Diocese in each class, and their terms of

office shall so expire that from and after the next regular election of trustees the term of office of at least one class shall expire yearly.

"Successors to the trustees now in office shall be elected each for a term of four years."

Second: That a certified copy of this resolution shall be delivered to said Board of Trustees and that said Board of Trustees be authorized to take appropriate action to secure the granting of the said amendments to the charter of Stuart Hall by the State Corporation Commission.

The Committee recommended the adoption of this resolution. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Dr. Evans read the following resolution from the Library Committee:

Resolved, That the House Committee of the Mayo Memorial Church House and the Bishops' Building Fund be requested to give consideration to the serious need for proper library space in making plans for the renovation and more efficient use of the Mayo Memorial Church House.

The Committee moved the adoption. This was seconded and passed.

Dr. Evans read the following resolution:

"Be it Resolved, That the Diocese of Virginia, in Annual Council assembled, this 28th day of May, 1952, views with great concern the actions and utterances of the National Council of Churches and its representatives with reference to controversial economic and social litigation and legislation;

That it is the sincere conviction of this Diocese that such activity, utterances and course of conduct is doing far more harm than good by giving rise to dissension and division of opinion among the churches composing the Council and that the primary and basic objectives of the Council are being thereby impaired.

That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Presiding Bishop, who is now President of the National Council of Churches, with the earnest request that he use his great influence to put an immediate and permanent stop to such activities on the part of the National Council of Churches."

The Committee recommended that this resolution be rejected. Their recommendation was seconded. Several persons spoke on the motion. The previous question was seconded, moved and passed. The vote was then taken on the recommendation of the Committee that the resolution be rejected. This was carried.

The Rev. R. R. Brown presented the following resolution regarding the Episcopal Churchnews, which was adopted by the Council:

Whereas, the Southern Churchman has been successfully transformed into the Episcopal Churchnews, a magazine which is dedicated to the full objective news coverage of the whole Church; and

Whereas, the editorial policies of the Episcopal Churchnews is to be "Catholic for every truth of God, Protestant against every error of man"; and

Whereas, the Episcopal Churchnews has received the most enthusiastic reception in every area of the Church's life; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this, the 157th meeting of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, record its deep satisfaction with the aims which govern the Episcopal Churchnews; and be it further

Resolved, That the clergy of this Diocese offer their utmost support to the perpetuation of this magazine and its policies by urging their respective congregations to a similar support through subscriptions.

The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan presented the following resolution, thanking Christ Church for its hospitality to the 157th Annual Council, which was passed by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the grateful thanks of the clerical and lay delegates of this 157th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia be extended to the rector and vestry of Christ Church, Winchester, its communicants and members, and particularly to the women of the parish for their gracious hospitality in providing and offering every aid to make this a most pleasant, happy and useful Council. Further, be it

Resolved, That the rector and vestry of Christ Church, Winchester, be asked to extend our grateful appreciation and thanks for the many courtesies extended by the people of Winchester, particularly the Mayor and his council, the chief of police and all others who added to the ease and comfort of our stay in this city.

The Rev. Albert Muller asked that the cooperation of the radio and press people of Winchester be also noted and that these people be thanked by the Council, which was done.

The following report of the Commission on Revision of Parish Lines was submitted:

Your Commission beg to report that no matter has been presented to our Commission for its consideration, and we request that the Commission be dissolved.

The Commission was dissolved.

The report on Titles of Property was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Commission on Church Music was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

Mr. Eastman presented the following resolution, which was seconded and adopted:

Following a recommendation of the Commission on Church Music, I move that the Commission be increased to nine members, to consist of five clergymen and four lay members.

The Bishop appointed the following additional members: The Rev. Alexander M. Robertson, the Rev. Lowell Beveridge, Mrs. Thom W. Blair and Mr. Everett Kyhn.

The report of the Committee on Invested Funds was submitted by title by Mr. James P. Massie. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Standing Committee was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Unity Commission was given by Dr. A. C. Zabriskie. (See Appendix.) The following resolutions recommended therein were moved, seconded and adopted:

Be it Resolved, That the Diocesan Commission on Church Unity be continued with such changes in personnel as the Bishop may see fit to make, and that it be directed to promote the cause of Church Unity in every possible way.

Be it Further Resolved, That the clergy and laity of the Diocese be, and they hereby are, urged to undertake serious study of the subjects proposed by the Diocesan Commission on Church Unity.

Be it Further Resolved, That the 157th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia places on record its confidence in the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity, and of the Commission's attempts to find ways by which inter-communion may be effected by the Episcopal and Methodist Churches, on the basis of the Lambeth Quadrilateral, as a step toward the organic union of those two churches; and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity.

A resolution from the Commission requesting an appropriation was referred to the Committee on Finance. The Committee on Finance reported that they had considered the follow-

ing resolution presented by the Commission on Church Unity and recommended that a sum not to exceed \$200.00 be appropriated for this purpose:

Be it Resolved, That the Diocesan Commission on Church Unity be authorized to provide the ministers, vestrymen and officers of the Woman's Auxiliary such material as may be made available by the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity, and that the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to pay for the same.

The recommendation of the Committee was approved by Council.

The Bishop appointed the Rev. Frank H. Moss, Jr., to succeed the Rev. J. Manly Cobb and Mr. Claude Richmond to succeed Mr. C. Braxton Valentine on the Commission on Church Unity.

The report of the Blue Ridge School was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of Shrine Mont was given by the Rev. A. Campbell Tucker. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Statistician was given by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Armed Forces Commission was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Episcopal High School was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Margaret Paxton Home was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Liturgical Commission was given as follows:

At the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society held on January 22, 1952, the following motion, regarding the establishment of a Diocesan Liturgical Commission was moved and adopted:

"Whereas, the Standing Liturgical Commission of General Convention is requesting the Church to offer its suggestions and to recommend desired changes and improvements in the Book of Common Prayer; and

"Whereas, liturgical changes and reforms can only be rightly accomplished when the entire Church takes active interest and receives full hearing, therefore, be it

and "Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society request the Bishop to appoint a Diocesan Liturgical Commission whose work shall be to assemble, record and advance the desires and recommendations of the church people in this Diocese in matters of changes in the Book of Common Prayer, and to keep the people of this Diocese abreast of the proposals for such changes continually being made."

Subsequently, such a Commission was appointed temporarily by the Bishop to act until the meeting of Diocesan Council in 1952, at which time the Council should be requested to establish officially such a Commission for the Diocese.

The Commission has held two meetings. The first was for the purpose of organization. The second was to study and consider, at the request of the Bishop, the Standing Liturgical Commission's Report on Intinction, and to report our findings to the Bishop. This report has been made.

The Commission further discussed ways and means of bringing to the attention and study of the clergy and laity of the Diocese the Standing Liturgical Commission's Prayer Book Studies, which look forward to Prayer Book reform and revision.

We request that the Diocesan Liturgical Commission be endorsed and continued by action of Council, and further, that \$300.00 be allocated for expenses for the year 1953.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the resolution contained in the report be adopted, thereby setting up a Diocesan Liturgical Commission. The Bishop appointed on this Commission the following persons who had been serving on the former Liturgical Commission: The Rev. J. J. Ambler, the Rev. Thom W. Blair, the Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., the Rev. Gary K. Price, the Rev. Francis B. Rhein, the Rev. George F. Tittmann and the Rev. William Macbeth.

It was moved that the Architectural Committee be continued, as recommended to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. This was passed.

The Liturgical Committee requested a \$300.00 appropriation. This matter was referred to the Finance Committee.

The following report of the Commission on Parish Council was submitted by title:

Your Commission to this time has not taken such action as will make it possible for a recommendation to be herein made, primarily because its Convener, the Rev. John A. Gray, has departed this Diocese and the vacancy thereby created has not been filled.

Your Commission therefore requests that it may be continued for one additional year with a direction that it report to the 158th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia and that a substitute be appointed to fill the vacancy aforesaid.

The Commission was continued, with the Rev. Albert C. Muller appointed to fill the vacancy and the Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., and Mr. Charles M. Davison, Jr., were added to the Committee.

There was no report from the Committee on Corporations and it was moved and passed that this Committee be discontinued.

The following report of the Committee on Colonial Churches was submitted by title:

The Convener begs to report that because of adventitious circumstances the Commission on Colonial Churches has not been convened, and requests that the Commission be reappointed with increased membership.

As it was reported that Mrs. Charles Beatty Moore had moved out of the Diocese, she was dropped from the Committee. Mr. Gordon Lewis and Mr. Richard C. Richardson were appointed on it.

The following report of the Committee on Length of Council was presented and accepted by the Council:

At the last Annual Council of the Diocese a resolution was passed referring to a special committee the question of the length of the Annual Diocesan Council, with the suggestion that three days be given to it instead of two. The Bishop appointed on this committee Bishop Mason and the Rev. Samuel B. Chilton.

Your Committee is aware of the difficulty of transacting all the business of the Council in the short period of two days; on the other hand, it is felt that it would be very difficult to hold the delegates for three days and that a Council lasting three days would seriously complicate the problem of entertainment for the host parish. Your Committee recommends:

- (1) That the present plan of Council lasting two days be continued.
- (2) That the persons responsible for planning the future program of Council give careful consideration to ways and means of expediting the transaction of business in order that sufficient time may be given for the more important matters under consideration.

The following report of the Examining Chaplains was submitted by title:

Since the last Council the Board of Examining Chaplains has examined the following senior and middle class students in the Virginia Seminary: *Seniors*: Messrs. Jack Napier Eby, Oscar Baughman Eddleton, Lloyd Rutherford Craighill, Jr., Philip Morton Gresham, Joseph William Pinder, Webster Tille Simons, Jr., Robert Stuart Seiler, Beverley Dandridge Tucker and Thomas Dabney Wellford. *Middlers*: Messrs. Allen Jones Green, Charles Powhatan Moncure and William Lee Williams.

Mr. Eugene Van Ness Goetchius, a senior from this Diocese in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., was examined by the Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Mr. Lowell Beveridge and Mr. Harry J. Raines, special students not presently in seminaries, were also examined.

In addition, several deacons who had not completed their examinations were examined as required.

The results of the examinations were reported to the Bishop as each candidate satisfactorily completed the requirements.

The following report of the Church Pension Fund Committee was submitted by title:

Mr. Gordon Feary, Secretary of the Church Pension Fund, reports that as of March 1, 1952, there were 119 clergymen employed in this Diocese. Fourteen of them are members of the faculty of the Virginia Theological Seminary. Some of the 119 are not canonically connected with this Diocese.

In his report, Mr. Feary says: "You will note that there are no unpaid assessments due in the Diocese prior to January 1, 1952." There are, however, four clergy serving in the Diocese who have arrearages in their payments to the Church Pension Fund. Those arrearages are not due in this Diocese and they have no adverse effects on pensions within the Diocese.

The following report of the Committee on Church Property was submitted by title:

At the 156th Annual Council in 1951 a Commission on Titles of Property was appointed to clarify the legal status of certain properties in the Diocese. In the carrying out of their assignment they referred to the Committee on Church Property, information and recommendations regarding the five following properties:

- (1) Grace Church property, Granville, Charles City County. A title report on this property showed that neither the Diocese nor the parish had

a claim on it. However, the Bishop wrote and asked the vestry of Westover Parish that, if possible, the property might be taken down so that it would not stand as a reflection on the Episcopal Church.

(2) A title report submitted by the Commission was placed in the hands of the Chairman of the Piedmont Strategy Committee. Within the last week the Chairman of this Committee has requested that they be allowed to defer a judgment on the use or disposition of this property until further surveys in this area could determine whether or not this piece of property might be valuable for a new church in that area. The Chairman of this Committee still holds the title report.

(3) Two lots in Shenandoah, Page County. The vestry of Luray Parish was contacted and finds they have a legal right to this property and are now taking steps to dispose of these lots.

(4) St. Thomas' Church property, Middletown, Frederick County. A title report on this property contains the opinion of Mr. J. Sloan Kuykendall, an attorney, that the church owns this property. This statement is somewhat ambiguous. St. Thomas' Parish, in which this property is situated, has no canonical organization. There are four or five members of the Episcopal Church who live in the little town. In the opinion of the lawyer the Diocese could proceed to ask for the appointment of trustees by the Judge of the Circuit Court of Frederick County and then act under Canon 4 to dispose of the property. However, because there are a few members of St. Thomas' Church still living in Middletown, he would hesitate to act contrary to our wishes even though the church property is in very bad condition. Therefore, I requested two of our clergymen, the Rev. Henry G. Lane and the Rev. Jas. A. Figg, to visit these members and ascertain their wishes. They did so and the persons contacted promised to let them know what their wishes in the matter were. We have received no word from them and can, therefore, report at this time no final action.

(5) Mission Chapel property near Upperville, Loudoun County. The Chancellor of the Diocese informs us that, in his opinion, nothing further should be done to clear title to this small parcel of ground. If the present owner, Major General S. C. Cumming, desires to perfect title to this property, he should have the title of the property examined and then ask the Church authorities to take whatever action may be necessary to clear his title. In the meantime the Chancellor does not think the Church authorities should commit themselves to any course of action.

The report of Stuart Hall was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Protestant Episcopal Church Home for Ladies was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Virginia Seminary was submitted by title. (See Appendix.)

The following report of the American Bible Society was presented by Bishop Tucker, and it was moved, seconded and passed that this Committee be continued and that all of our people be urged to continue their support:

Bishop Goodwin in his pastoral address last May said, "I trust that another year will find this Diocese as ready to support the publishing of the Bible as it is now worthily supporting the training of its ministry." He had just stated, "One hundred and five parishes gave \$9,900 on Theological Sunday. Fifty parishes gave \$887 on Bible Sunday."

We are sorry to have to report that this hope of our Bishop's has not been fulfilled. Some congregations have contributed very generously, one congregation in Richmond has contributed \$136.53 and \$96.99, respectively, for the past two years. Some of our smallest missions have contributed \$10.00 or more per year. These are mentioned only to illustrate what some are doing and to encourage others to do likewise.

Mr. Chilton reports for the year 1951 that fifty-two congregations contributed \$848.38. This is a few dollars less than for the year 1950. We feel certain that as only one-fourth of our congregations made any effort last year, many more will do so this year.

May we remind you that the General Convention of 1949 passed a resolution urging every congregation to take a special offering, and that our Bishops have expressed themselves rather strongly that each congregation of our Diocese will do so. And that finally we are acting under an authorization from you.

We therefore urge you to take a special offering on Bible Sunday, or to set aside a definite amount in your budget for this most important missionary work.

Bishop Goodwin announced that Mr. B. Powell Harrison has accepted the Chairmanship of the B-B-F for this fall's drive.

The Chair called for the consideration of new business. Dr. A. C. Zabriskie moved a reconsideration of an amendment to the Rules of Order. This motion was lost.

Mr. Philip Sullivan presented the following resolution on Japan, which was moved, seconded and carried:

Resolved: It is the opinion of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia that in light of the unprecedented opportunity as well as vital significance of the work of our Church in Japan, we urge upon the National Council that it give urgent attention and take such steps necessary to enlarge such work at the earliest time possible.

Mr. Joseph Massie presented the following motion, which was seconded and carried:

Motion to have the Bishop of the Diocese appoint a committee from the Diocese to study the relation of the Diocese to St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute of Lawrenceville, Virginia, and to report back to the Bishop this year how much more the Diocese of Virginia could and should contribute to St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute, and recommendations as to the method the parishes should use in raising this additional money this year.

The Bishop read the following letter of invitation from St. James' Church, Richmond, inviting Council to meet there in 1953. This invitation was accepted:

The vestry of St. James, at its last meeting, voted unanimously to extend to the Council of the Diocese an invitation to hold its regular meeting in 1953 at St. James' Church.

I was instructed to inform you of this officially, which I do. To this I can add my assurance that the invitation is heartily given and that the Council will be most welcome at St. James'.

With the singing of hymn 495—Blest Be the Tie that Binds—and the benediction by the Bishop, Council was adjourned *sine die*.

FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., Bishop.
ROBERT F. GIPSON, JR., D. D., Suffragan Bishop.
SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Secretary.
WILLIAM FRANCIS BURKE, Assistant Secretary.
DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., Assistant Secretary.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND ALEXANDER GALT

Born in Norfolk, Virginia, March 18, 1864.

Son of William Richard Galt and Mary W. (Ware) Galt.

He was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1887.

He was ordained Deacon in June, 1887, and Priest in June, 1889.

He married Emily V. Cocke, September 26, 1888.

He served at City Point, Virginia, 1887; Clover Depot, 1888; Tracy's Landing, Maryland, 1891; St. Margaret's, Maryland, 1900 and 1909; Oliver, Virginia, 1905; High Point, North Carolina, 1907; Ridley Parish, Diocese of Virginia, 1914-18; Rector of Christ Church, Bowling Green, Kentucky, 1918-21; Rector of Upper Truro Parish, Herndon, Virginia, 1921-31.

He died February 22, 1952.

In Memoriam

**THE REVEREND
JAMES HUBARD LLOYD, D. D.**

Born in Bedford, Virginia, November 3, 1883.

Son of John Janney Lloyd and Ella Gordon (Hubard) Lloyd.

He was educated at William and Mary College, receiving B. A. degree in 1905, and Virginia Theological Seminary.

He was ordained Deacon in June, 1908, and Priest in June, 1909.

He married Louisa Barton Myers, January 17, 1917.

Mr. Lloyd was Minister-in-Charge of Christ Church, Placksburg, Virginia, 1923-25; Missionary Wakayama Convocation, Wakayama, Japan, 1918-40; Rector Emmanuel Church, Chatham, Virginia, 1940-44; Rector of Hickory Neck Church, Toano, Virginia, 1944-48; and Rector of Westover Parish, 1944-50.

He died July 27, 1951.

In Memoriam

**THE REVEREND
THOMAS SEMMES**

Born in Alexandria, Virginia, June 23, 1860.

Son of Douglas Ramsay Semmes and Virginia Catherine (Flynn) Semmes.

He was educated at Potomac Academy and the Virginia Theological Seminary.

He was ordained Deacon in June, 1894, and Priest in June, 1895.

He married Margaret Byrd Funsten, June, 1887.

He served St. John's Church, Warsaw, Virginia, 1894-97; St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Virginia, 1897-1912; Emmanuel Church, Covington, Virginia, 1912-14; Rector of St. Luke's Church, Richmond Virginia, 1914-34.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND LOUIS TUCKER, D. D.

Born in Columbus, Mississippi, October 7, 1872.

Son of the Rev. Joseph Louis Tucker and Augusta (Prentiss) Tucker.

He was educated at the University of the South, receiving B. A. and M. A. degrees in 1892; D. D. degree in 1923; and the General Theological Seminary.

He was ordained Deacon in June, 1895, and Priest in November, 1896.

He married Susan C. Waller, April 18, 1899.

Dr. Tucker was Assistant at St. Ambrose Mission, New York City, 1894-95; Missionary, Mobile, Alabama, 1895-97; Rector Trinity Church, Pass Christian, Mississippi, 1897-1900; Rector Grace Church, St. Francisville, Louisiana, 1899-1906; Rector of St. James' Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1906-09; Rector of Trinity Church, Everett, Washington, 1909-11; Rector of Christ Church, Bastrop, Louisiana, 1911-14; Rector of Trinity Church, Demopolis, Alabama, 1914; Rector of Christ Church, Mobile, Alabama, 1917-23; Rector of St. John's Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, 1924-29; Rector Grace Church, Berryville, Virginia, 1929-38; in charge of missions, Richmond, Virginia, 1938-40.

He died May 1, 1952.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

I. Bishop Goodwin's Report of Official Acts.

II. Confirmations.

III. Report of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

- (a) Report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
- (b) The Budget for Program for 1953.
- (c) The Board of Christian Education.
- (d) The Board of Christian Social Relations, and of the Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D.
- (e) The Field Board and the Virginia Churchman.
- (f) The Board of Evangelism.
- (g) The Board of College Work.
- (h) The Board of Mountain Work.

IV. Schools:

- (a) The Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.
- (b) The Blue Ridge School.
- (c) Stuart Hall.
- (d) Episcopal High School.
- (e) Virginia Seminary.

V. Bishops' Building Fund.

VI. Other Reports:

- (a) The Standing Committee.
- (b) The Woman's Auxiliary.
- (c) The Committee on Finance.
- (d) The Committee on State of the Church.
- (e) The Virginia Council of Churches.
- (f) Diocesan Commission on Armed Forces.
- (g) Church Music Commission.
- (h) Shrine Mont.
- (i) Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
- (j) Paxton Home.
- (k) Report on Commission on Titles of Property.
- (l) Report of Committee on Invested Funds.
- (m) Report on Church Unity.

APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

I. Receipts from Churches.

II. Operating Account of the Diocese, and Investment Account of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

III. Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

APPENDIX C. REPORTS.

I. Parochial Reports of Parishes, Separate Congregations and Mission Churches in Missions.

II. Parochial Statistics.

III. Statistician's Report.

ADDENDA.

APPENDIX A

I. BISHOP GOODWIN'S REPORT OF OFFICIAL ACTS
MAY 16, 1951, TO MAY 28, 1952

POSTULANTS RECEIVED—9

John R. Frizzell, Jr., John C. Smith, William J. Moll, Jr., Alexander C. Zabriskie, Jr., Robert E. Creasy, R. Douglas Pitt, Herbert A. Donovan, W. Scott Harvin, John W. Simons. Total number of Postulants—21.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ADMITTED—5

Philip Morton Gresham, Lowell P. Beveridge, Harry J. Rains, Charles P. Moncure, Jack N. Eby. Total number of Candidates—12.

DEACONS ORDAINED—7

June 8, 1951—Stephens T. Gulbrandsen, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin.

June 8, 1951—Harvard L. Wilbur, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin for the Bishop of Wyoming.

June 8, 1951—William Seddon Lee, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin for the Bishop of Alabama.

June 8, 1951—Alden Besse, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin for the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 8, 1951—Timothy Pickering, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin for the Bishop of Massachusetts.

June 8, 1951—David Benson Reed, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin for the Bishop of Texas.

May 15, 1952—Lowell Pierson Beveridge, St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University, N. Y., by Bishop Gibson.

PRIESTS ORDAINED—8

May 26, 1951—Alexander McFarlane Robertson, St. Luke's Church, Wellington Villa, by Bishop Goodwin.

June 20, 1951—Walter Holt Souder, Varina Church, Varina, by Bishop Goodwin.

July 1, 1951—John Frazer Chalker, Holy Comforter Church, Vienna, by Bishop Goodwin.

July 18, 1951—Arthur Philip Martin Rigg, Trinity Church, Mathews, by Bishop Gibson.

September 22, 1951—William David Eddy, Christ Church, Kawaguchi, Japan, by Bishop Peter Sadajiro Yanagihara (for Bishop Goodwin).

October 28, 1951—Charles Almon Wagner, St. Paul's Church, Baileys Cross Roads, by Bishop Goodwin.

March 29, 1952—Conrad Harrison Goodwin, Jr., Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, by Bishop Goodwin.

April 5, 1952—George Ellis Stokes, Jr., St. Paul's Church, Haymarket, by Bishop Gibson.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN—6

June 1, 1951—Stewart B. West to Diocese of West Virginia.

September 1, 1951—Alexander H. Easley to Diocese of Southern Virginia.

October 1, 1951—Beverley M. Boyd to Diocese of West Texas.

February 15, 1952—John A. Gray to Diocese of North Carolina.

March 10, 1952—Joseph L. Brown to Diocese of West Texas.

April 24, 1952—James B. Roe to Diocese of Alabama.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED—6

September 1, 1951—Henri B. Pickens from Missionary District of Honolulu.

October 1, 1951—William A. Clebsch from Diocese of Michigan.

October 4, 1951—Edmund J. Lee from Diocese of Washington.

October 26, 1951—William Macbeth from Diocese of Rhode Island.

January 24, 1952—Charles W. Fox, Jr., from Diocese of Maryland.

February 11, 1952—Robert S. Seiler (Candidate) from Diocese of New York.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED—1

June 27, 1951—St. Elizabeth's Church, Luray Parish, Page County, by Bishop Mason.

LAY READERS LICENSED—180

II. CONFIRMATIONS

(a) Bishop Goodwin's Report of Confirmations in 1951

| Date | Place | Number Confirmed |
|------------|--|------------------|
| January 21 | St. Paul's Church, West Point..... | 8 |
| January 28 | Varina Church, Varina..... | 10 |
| February 4 | Trinity Church, Arlington..... | 25 |
| March 4 | Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County..... | 10 |
| March 11 | Holy Comforter Church, Vienna..... | 7 |
| March 11 | Grace Church, Alexandria..... | 38 |
| March 18 | St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 47 |
| March 25 | St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 21 |
| April 1 | Truro Church, Fairfax..... | 23 |
| April 1 | Good Shepherd Church, Burke..... | 1 |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|----|
| April | 8 | St. Mark's Church, Richmond | 35 |
| April | 11 | Christ Church, Winchester | 3 |
| April | 15 | St. Philip's Church, Richmond | 37 |
| April | 22 | St. Thomas' Church, Orange | 16 |
| April | 22 | Woodberry Forest School, Orange | 5 |
| April | 29 | St. Stephen's Church, Richmond | 54 |
| May | 3 | St. Catherine's School, Richmond | 4 |
| May | 20 | Holy Comforter Church, Richmond | 24 |
| May | 27 | Emmanuel Church, Alexandria | 33 |
| June | 17 | St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper | 11 |
| June | 24 | Trinity Church, Piedmont | 1 |
| June | 24 | Whittle Parish, Fauquier County | 5 |
| June | 24 | Piedmont Parish, Fauquier County | 5 |
| July | 15 | St. Peter's Church, Port Royal | 6 |
| July | 15 | St. Anne's Parish, Essex County | 1 |
| August | 24 | Yeocomico Church, Cople Parish | 2 |
| September | 2 | St. Mary's Church, Fleeton | 3 |
| September | 9 | Aquia Church, Stafford County | 1 |
| September | 17 | Trinity Church, Fredericksburg | 2 |
| September | 23 | Grace Church, Cismont | 21 |
| September | 30 | Fork Church, St. Martin's Parish | 1 |
| October | 14 | Christ Church, Winchester | 29 |
| October | 21 | St. John's Church, Warsaw | 7 |
| November | 4 | Prince of Peace, Richmond | 8 |
| November | 18 | St. John's Church, McLean | 8 |
| November | 25 | Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond | 17 |
| November | 30 | St. Stephen's Church, Richmond | 11 |
| December | 9 | St. Paul's Church, Richmond | 25 |
| December | 15 | St. Paul's Church, Richmond | 1 |
| December | 16 | Trinity Church, Fredericksburg | 14 |
| December | 16 | Calvary Church, Hanover | 4 |
| December | 30 | St. James the Less, Ashland | 6 |

590

(b) Bishop Mason's Report of Confirmations in 1951

| Date | Place | Number Confirmed |
|---------|---|---------------------|
| January | 7 Trinity Church, Charlottesville | 5 |
| March | 11 Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Alexandria | 27 |
| March | 11 Episcopal High School, Alexandria | 12 |
| April | 1 Good Shepherd Church, Hickory Hill | 14 |
| April | 8 Emmanuel Church, Woodstock | 9 |
| April | 15 Gibson Memorial Church, St. George | 16 |
| April | 29 St. Paul's Memorial Church, University | 9 |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|--|----------|
| May | 6 | Emmanuel Church, Middleburg | 20 |
| May | 8 | St. John's Church, McLean | 19 |
| May | 13 | Christ Church, Charlottesville | 25 |
| May | 20 | Pohick Church, Fairfax County | 6 |
| May | 27 | All Saints Church, Richmond | 21 |
| June | 3 | Christ Church, Scottsville | 3 |
| June | 3 | St. John's Church, Scottsville | 2 |
| June | 3 | St. Stephen's Church | 1 |
| June | 6 | Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg (in Christ Church, Charlottesville) | 1 |
| June | 10 | St. Paul's Church, Alexandria (Presented by Chaplain at Fort Belvoir and names sent to home parishes) | 16 12 |
| June | 10 | Meade Memorial Church, Alexandria | 4 |
| June | 17 | Grace Church, Alexandria | 9 |
| June | 24 | Christ Church, Brandy | 3 |
| June | 24 | Grace Church, Casanova | 2 |
| July | 1 | St. Andrew's Church, Richmond | 6 |
| July | 8 | Emmanuel Church, Greenwood | 8 |
| July | 8 | Holy Cross Mission, Afton | 6 |
| July | 20 | St. Paul's Memorial Church, University | 3 |
| July | 22 | Grace Church, Miller's Tavern | 11 |
| August | 12 | St. John's Church, Waldrop | 7 |
| August | 26 | St. David's Mission, Wyatt's Mountain | 5 |
| September | 9 | St. Stephen's Church, Elkton | 8 |
| September | 9 | Good Shepherd Church, Rocky Bar | 2 |
| September | 9 | Grace Church, Lynnwood | 8 |
| September | 16 | Christ Church, High Top | 16 |
| September | 30 | Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County | 6 |
| October | 7 | Christ Church, Gordonsville | 3 |
| October | 14 | St. Paul's Church, Ivy | 7 |
| October | 14 | St. John the Baptist Mission, Ivy | 6 |
| October | 21 | Calvary Church, Front Royal | 6 |
| November | 4 | Church of Our Saviour, Sandston | 5 |
| November | 4 | Church of Messiah, Highland Springs | 1 |
| November | 11 | St. George's Church, Fredericksburg | 26 |
| November | 25 | St. Paul's Church, King George | 3 |
| November | 18 | Holy Innocents Mission, Cross Roads | 6 |
| November | 19 | St. Paul's Church, Ivy (in Christ Church, Charlottesville) | 1 |
| December | 2 | The Falls Church, Falls Church | 21 |
| December | 9 | Christ Church, Alexandria | 11 |
| December | 9 | Grace Church, Alexandria | 18 |
| December | 19 | St. Paul's Memorial Church, University | 4 |

440

(c) Bishop Gibson's Report of Confirmations in 1951

| Date | Place | Number Confirmed |
|-------------|---|---------------------|
| January 21 | St. Mary's Church, Arlington..... | 27 |
| January 21 | St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 10 |
| January 28 | Osgood Memorial Church, Richmond..... | 2 |
| February 4 | All Saints' Church, Haneytown..... | 7 |
| February 11 | St. James' Church, Leesburg..... | 11 |
| February 18 | All Saints' Chapel, Sharon, Alexandria (for St. John's, Glencarlyn)..... | 2 |
| March 4 | Epiphany Church, Richmond..... | 6 |
| March 11 | St. James' Church, Warrenton..... | 4 |
| March 18 | Emmanuel Church, Rapidan..... | 4 |
| March 25 | Grace Church, Bremo Bluff..... | 1 |
| April 1 | St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 14 |
| April 8 | St. Paul's Church, Miller's Tavern..... | 3 |
| April 8 | St. John's Church, Tappahannock..... | 7 |
| April 15 | The Church of St. Clement, Alexandria..... | 27 |
| April 22 | St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 11 |
| April 29 | Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg..... | 6 |
| April 30 | St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 1 |
| May 6 | St. Andrew's Church, Arlington..... | 10 |
| May 6 | St. George's Church, Arlington..... | 47 |
| May 13 | St. Michael's Church, Arlington..... | 22 |
| May 20 | St. John's Church, West Point..... | 9 |
| | (For Christchurch Parish)..... | 1 |
| May 20 | Immanuel Church, King and Queen..... | 1 |
| May 27 | St. Luke's Church, Wellington, Alexandria..... | 28 |
| May 27 | The Falls Church, Falls Church..... | 31 |
| | (For Truro Church, Fairfax)..... | 2 |
| June 3 | Trinity Church, Manassas..... | 15 |
| | (For St. Mary's, Arlington)..... | 3 |
| June 3 | Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 12 |
| June 10 | Cunningham Chapel Parish..... | 5 |
| June 10 | St. Mary's Church, Arlington..... | 47 |
| June 11 | Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill, Alexandria..... | 6 |
| June 17 | Christ Church, Lancaster County..... | 4 |
| June 24 | Leeds Church, Markham..... | 6 |
| June 24 | St. Andrew's Mission, Ada..... | 3 |
| July 1 | Trinity Church, Upperville..... | 3 |
| July 1 | St. Mary's Church, Berryville..... | 6 |
| July 8 | Meade Memorial Church, White Post..... | 10 |
| July 11 | St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville..... | 1 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|----|
| July 15 | St. James' Church, Montross..... | 7 |
| July 15 | St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove..... | 5 |
| July 22 | Olivet Church, Franconia..... | 5 |
| September 8 | St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 2 |
| September 30 | Grace Church, Stanardsville..... | 6 |
| September 30 | Cecil Memorial Mission, Lydia..... | 16 |
| October 7 | St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach..... | 11 |
| October 14 | Grace Church, Berryville..... | 1 |
| October 21 | Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna..... | 7 |
| November 4 | St. Matthew's Church, Richmond..... | 15 |
| November 11 | Christ Church, Luray..... | 3 |
| November 11 | St. George's Church, Pine Grove..... | 4 |
| November 18 | St. Paul's Church, Baileys Cross Roads..... | 21 |
| November 19 | St. Andrew's Church, Richmond: | |
| | For St. Paul's, Richmond..... | 3 |
| | For Wicomico Church, Wicomico..... | 1 |
| December 2 | St. Paul's Church, Nomini Grove..... | 5 |
| December 2 | Yeocomico Church, Cople Parish..... | 15 |
| December 9 | St. Timothy's Church, Herndon..... | 9 |
| December 16 | Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill, Alexandria..... | 5 |
| | (For St. Michael's, Arlington)..... | 8 |
| | (For Emmanuel Church, Alexandria)..... | 8 |
| | (For St. Mary's Church, Arlington)..... | 4 |

576

(d) Bishop Tucker's Report of Confirmations in 1951

| Date | Place | Number Confirmed |
|-------------|---|---------------------|
| March 18 | St. Thomas' Church, Richmond..... | 23 |
| May 13 | Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill..... | 18 |
| May 20 | Grace Church, Goochland..... | 1 |
| May 20 | Church of the Incarnation, Mineral..... | 2 |
| May 27 | St. Matthew's Church, Richmond..... | 19 |
| August 29 | St. Matthew's Church, Richmond..... | 2 |
| November 25 | St. Paul's Church, Hanover..... | 13 |
| November 25 | Immanuel Church, Old Church..... | 1 |
| December 16 | St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 12 |

91

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| March 4 | Christ Church, Alexandria (confirmed by Bishop Ed- ward R. Welles, of West Missouri)..... | 27 |
|---------|--|----|

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Total confirmations: | |
| Bishop Goodwin..... | 590 |
| Bishop Gibson..... | 576 |
| Bishop Mason..... | 440 |
| Bishop Tucker..... | 91 |
| Bishop Welles..... | 27 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 1,724 |

III. REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

(a) Report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

Article XVIII of our Constitution declares that all baptized members of the Church in this Diocese are a Missionary Society, whose object shall be to extend and support the missionary work of the Church. Thus this Diocese clearly and officially recognizes that the Christian Church is itself a missionary society and that its primary purpose under God is to evangelize, to seek and find those outside the Church and to bring them in where they may receive God's redeeming and saving grace.

We sit at this time as the responsible and representative members of that Missionary Society and hear the report of our Executive Committee and its Boards who have been charged with the management of our missionary affairs. In preparation for these reports, and especially the report of our Budget Committee, it is well to look at our work objectively in the light of our missionary purpose.

Statistics are far from a full criterion of the Church's missionary success, but they are revealing and significant. One year ago we actually had a slight decline in communicant strength in a period of growing population. That trend has now been turned and for the year last reported (1951) we increased in communicants by approximately 2%. The most encouraging gain is in our Sunday Schools, where we increased by 3,623, from 13,464 to 17,087, for a gain of 27%.

Looked at in another light, however, we have not been very active missionaries. It took 27 baptized members of the Church to produce 1 baptism. It took 17 active communicants to lead 1 person to confirmation. This means as individual Christians, and in many cases as parishes, we have forgotten or ignored our missionary purpose and obligation.

Yet we dare not forget. We are a missionary society. The Diocese of Virginia has throughout its history led the Episcopal Church in that concept and ideal. But we cannot really maintain our missionary ideal without acting generously and enthusiastically on the missionary idea. We must be missionaries in our lives and through our gifts—today more than ever before.

Your Executive Committee has had these thoughts in mind. It knows that for a diocese to be missionary it must both give beyond itself and ex-

pand within. It knows that for parishes to be missionary they also must do both.

The obligation beyond Virginia is recognized in an increased budget figure for the General Church, now set at \$85,000. This is little more than our mathematical share. In the face of the world's need and the Church's opportunity and responsibility it is a sum which this Diocese should far exceed, and can exceed, if the parishes respond to a missionary ideal in their giving beyond themselves.

Last year (1951) the parishes accepted quotas totaling \$214,000. They overpaid their acceptances by more than \$5,000, making a total available for the missionary use of your Executive Committee of \$219,000. From a financial point of view this is the way, and the only way, we can do more work. Over-payment of parish quotas will further missionary work both in this Diocese and in the world at large.

At the present time thirty-three clergymen are receiving all or part of their salaries from missionary funds, with allocations set aside for more clergy when cures now vacant can be filled. Your Executive Committee has become increasingly mindful of its responsibility in making these grants of missionary funds. It asks that they be productive either in progress toward full self-support, or in opening new fields of activity, or in serving an increasing number of people.

Progress is steadily being made. With capital funds (\$100,000) borrowed without interest from the National Council, three new buildings were sponsored in the Piedmont Convocation: St. Andrew's, Arlington; St. Luke's, Wellington Villa, and St. Paul's, Bailey's Cross Roads. Already two are completed and are overflowing with new members.

Three aided cures reached full self-support this year. One was divided into two with no more cost. One completely new cure has been added: St. Peter's, Richmond. One additional clergyman will shortly be at work in the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. Five new cures are developing with missionary funds supplying full-time student oversight this summer. All aided cures are asked to increase self-support by at least 10% annually and most of them are now doing so.

Unfortunately there has been some misunderstanding in this program of advance within the aided churches. Unhappily we permitted ourselves in years past to accept a pastoral responsibility for the whole geographical area of the Diocese without being sufficiently mindful of an equal or greater missionary responsibility. This is why we failed to grow. Now with shifting and increasing population, with opportunities for growth and service far exceeding our supply of men and money, we must use what we have in the most fruitful way. This is why every aided church has been asked to look more to its own resources and to become itself more missionary.

A parish without baptism or confirmation growth, or without a Sunday School, and we have some of both, should be aided by the Missionary Society certainly, for we must work everywhere. But such a parish should be aided

for the purpose of getting new members and a Sunday School. Only so can we be true to our purpose and keep faith with those who give us missionary funds.

The reports of the Budget Committee and the various Boards of your Executive Committee will now be made. They should be received and judged as the activities of a Missionary Society. May we be mindful of our purpose, faithful in our responsibility, and courageous as we serve our missionary ideal. Only a militant church with militant members can be the medium of God's redeeming and saving grace in a world where other forces, godless forces, are aggressively militant and missionary.

ROBERT F. GIBSON, *Suffragan Bishop.*

(b) Budget for Program of the Diocese for 1953

| | 1953 | 1952 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| General Church..... | \$ 85,000.00 | \$ 77,000.00 |
| Diocesan Missionary Society: | | |
| Clergy Supplement..... | \$ 40,621.00 | |
| Vacant Cures..... | 23,600.00 | |
| Lay Workers..... | 1,100.00 | |
| Schools and Scholarships..... | 15,500.00 | |
| Other Appropriations..... | 16,300.00 | |
| Assistance to Bishop..... | 9,400.00 | |
| Contingencies (5%)..... | 6,260.00 | |
| | <u>\$112,781.00</u> | |
| Less estimated income..... | 2,321.00 | |
| | <u>\$110,460.00</u> | |
| Christian Education..... | \$110,460.00 | \$104,153.00 |
| Christian Social Relations..... | 11,855.00 | 9,000.00 |
| College Work..... | 5,080.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Evangelism..... | 9,800.00 | 10,075.00 |
| Mountain Work..... | 21,500.00 | 21,500.00 |
| Field Board..... | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| Music..... | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Armed Forces..... | 300.00 | 500.00 |
| Supervision of Religious Education in Church | | |
| Schools..... | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| | <u>\$257,795.00</u> | <u>\$237,028.00</u> |
| Net increase..... | | \$ 20,767.00 |

EXPLANATION OF BUDGET

Quota for the General Church..... \$ 85,000.00

The proposed budget for the program of the General Church, which will have to be approved by the General Convention, totals \$5,805,659.86. The Diocese of Virginia's share is \$84,943.00.

Diocesan Missionary Society:

(a) Clergy Salary Supplements..... \$ 40,621.00

At present 32 parishes and missions receive aid in paying the salaries of their rectors in the amount of \$46,871.46 for the year. D. M. S. appropriations are reduced annually as parishes and missions increase their share of the salaries.

(b) Vacant Parishes and Missions..... 23,600.00

There are 12 vacant parishes and missions that the D. M. S. expects to help when they get rectors. Provision is made here for opening one new mission in the Piedmont Convocation. If all of them are filled, the cost to D. M. S. is estimated at \$27,770.00.

(c) Lay Workers..... 1,100.00

At present this item provides for part of salaries of two seminary students in mission projects.

(d) Schools and Scholarships:

Blue Ridge School..... 10,000.00

This school was begun for mountain children. It is now for boys and girls who need a boarding school but cannot afford the cost of other schools. About 125 pupils are enrolled.

St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute..... 1,000.00

St. Paul's at Lawrenceville is a church college for Negro boys and girls. There are 415 students this session.

John Moncure Scholarships..... 1,500.00

When the John Moncure School for Negro students was closed, it was de-

cided to use part of the appropriation formerly made to the school for scholarships for Negro boys and girls.

Scholarships for Children of Clergy... 2,000.00

This fund is used for children of clergy needing scholarships to get through college.

Scholarships for Theological Students.. 1,000.00

After completing college, many students cannot pay their way through the Seminary. This fund is used to help them.

(e) Other Appropriations:

The Virginia Council of Churches..... 1,600.00

Religious education in connection with public schools, work among migrants are the principal undertakings by this interdenominational group.

The Washington Council of Churches. 500.00

Their department dealing with surveys and population trends has been of great value in selecting locations for new churches in Piedmont Convocation.

Religious Work Foundation..... 2,000.00

The Interdenominational Religious Work Foundation is in charge of religious activities in State institutions employing chaplains and other workers. The Rev. Mr. Ossman, Chaplain at the Medical College Hospitals, Richmond, is appointed by them.

Clergy Pension Fund Assessments.... 5,000.00

The D. M. S. is responsible for pensions on salaries which they pay. Part of the payment comes from the income on invested funds. This item represents the balance needed.

Automobile Assistance..... 1,800.00

The primary use of this item is to assist deacons in purchase of their first cars.

Moving Clergy..... 2,000.00

This item is used to help needy parishes and missions with moving expenses of incoming ministers.

Payment of Loan..... 1,000.00

This is tenth payment on loan of \$11,475.00. There is no interest.

Fire Insurance on Missions..... 200.00

D. M. S. Supply..... 1,200.00

This sum is used primarily to send non-parochial clergy to parishes served by deacons for Holy Communion.

Clergy Conference..... 1,000.00

Expenses of this Conference formerly borne by Field Board.

Assistance to Bishop..... 9,400.00

This is new item for salary, house rent and travel for an Archdeacon who will supervise missionary work in the whole Diocese.

Contingencies..... 6,260.00

This is about 5% of the above D. M. S. items.

Total..... \$112,781.00

Less income on invested funds..... 2,321.00

Total for D. M. S..... 110,460.00

Diocesan Board of Christian Education..... 11,855.00

Some communions spend nearly as much for Christian Education as for missions. Our Board is expanding its services to Sunday Schools and other means of Christian Education.

Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations..... 5,080.00

The Board is taking over salary of the Richmond City Missionary, heretofore paid directly by D. M. S.

Diocesan Board of College Work..... 9,800.00

The Board's work is with the students in colleges and universities in the Diocese. At present there is one full-time chaplain and one woman worker.

Diocesan Board of Evangelism.....

The expenses of this Board are taken care of by an appropriation from income of the Baker Fund.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Diocesan Board of Mountain Work..... | 21,500.00 |
| This sum is for the salaries of 15 full-time and part-time lay workers in the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. | |
| Diocesan Field Board..... | 6,500.00 |
| The Field Board is in charge of promotion. It publishes "The Virginia Churchman," plans and promotes the Every Member Canvass, conducts conferences for the training of clergy and laymen. | |
| Music Committee..... | 300.00 |
| This Committee conducts conferences for organists, choir directors and others to help them in promoting better music in our churches. | |
| Committee on Armed Forces..... | 300.00 |
| This Committee serves as contact group between our parishes and the men and women in the armed forces. | |
| Supervision of Religious Education in Church Schools..... | 7,000.00 |
| There are over 1,800 boys and girls in our Church Schools. The purpose of the schools is to provide education which is genuine because it is Christian. Our schools must be enabled to provide more complete education than that which is offered in secular schools. For this reason assistance is needed in providing leadership and training for faculties. This appropriation helps provide the office of dean and for training faculty members through conferences and summer courses. | |
| Total..... | \$257,795.00 |

(c) Report of the Board of Christian Education

Your Board is most happy to say that the Rev. James Lincoln, Executive Secretary for Christian Education in the Diocese, has done outstanding work during the last year, thus vindicating the action of Council in creating the job. Under his leadership we look forward to even better things in the future, and it is to some of these things that this report will now call your attention:

First: The Department of Christian Education is always increasing its film strips, library, curriculum aids, and its experience. We ask the parishes to make as full use of these facilities as possible and to feel free to call on the Rev. Mr. Lincoln for help in planning educational work. We should like to call specific attention to the possibility of teacher training institutes held in parishes working together under his supervision and with excellent material now available.

Second: We believe that the whole conference program is even more helpful than in the past, particularly those conferences for Sunday School Superintendents and Youth Leaders. May we also point to the Family

Conference at Shrine Mont this year as the beginning of an expanded kind of adult education conference.

Third: We plan to have leadership training teams set up in the near future who will be available for parish missions in Christian Education, bringing the Church's program into the parish level. This may be the most important part of our planning for years to come and the real beginning of revitalized Christian Education in our Diocese on a parochial level.

Fourth: We intend to investigate fully the possibility of having in our Diocese a conference center similar to Parishfield, Michigan, which is primarily dedicated to helping lay men and women find their full Christian ministry and vocation. The experience of the Quakers, with their work camps, the Iona Community in Scotland, and countless other centers of meaningful and sustaining faith points to a possibility that we cannot overlook.

These, then, are some of the future items which we have on our minds. If you have any other suggestions or if you have any criticisms, suggestions, and questions, please let us know. We want to know how we can serve you better.

RICHARD R. BAKER, III, *Chairman.*

(d) Report of the Board of Christian Social Relations—1951-52

By way of general comment, the Board repeats its statement of last year: that the Board of Christian Social Relations "should be the focal point of this Diocese in its concern for the human community from parish to planet." Just how well the Board has been fulfilling its possibilities may be best judged by the following minus and plus report:

A. What the Board was NOT able to do (in part):

- (1) Did NOT publicize the report of Bishop Dun's committee, appointed under the old Federal Council of Churches, on the subject, "The Christian Conscience and Weapons of Mass Destruction"—a treatise which should have been thoughtfully studied by all;
- (2) Initiated NO action or study in the field of the abuse of narcotics;
- (3) Made NO careful, adequate attempt to inform the people of the Diocese as to major issues at the 1952 General Assembly;
- (4) Sent NO representative to the National Conference of Social Work, held this year in Chicago—such being imperative for the professional training of any church worker in the field;
- (5) Did NOT lay plans, following the suggestion of many authorities and leaders in the Church for conferences on The Church and the Medical Profession;

- (6) Made INSufficient effort to get appropriate churches in urban areas represented at Urban Church Training Institute;
- (7) Failed to order and distribute available information on the Clergy and Civil Defense;
- (8) Took NO long-range action, in spite of the urgent, nation-wide need, in the field of care for the aged—the “great, single social problem for this and future generations, second only to war”;
- (9) Did NOT publicize and follow-up the splendid conference in Buffalo of laymen on the Christian and His Daily Work;
- (10) Did NOTHING to keep the appropriate persons up on the Episcopal Hospital Assembly held in Cleveland with its study and findings on the enlarging place of religion in modern hospitals;
- (11) Attendance at various regional Child Welfare Conferences NOT sought or notice given to Woman's Auxiliaries as recommended by National Church;
- (12) Gave NO help in the seriously neglected area of the Migrant Workers;
- (13) Took NO action in the field of the Church and social service workers, where secular ideas, motives and ideals have largely taken over, through the Church's neglect of these professionals;
- (14) Results of splendid conference on Social Study and Community Action in April at Seabury House, NOT publicized or acted upon;
- (15) Made NO survey, as suggested by National Board, of desirability of clergy being included in benefits of Social Security Act;
- (16) First booklets in series “Parishioners Are People” from National Headquarters, with studies recommended, NOT used, or advertised to the Diocese;
- (17) Did NOT relay to Diocese the National Council's action opposing the ambassadorship to the Vatican;
- (18) Did NOTHING about the 650 Displaced Persons units which are the quota of the Episcopal Church for 1952;
- (19) Encouraged NO study of the Aid to Overseas Theological Student program being undertaken by the National Board;
- (20) Made NO effort to publicize the needs of hurricane-damaged Episcopal churches in Jamaica and Kansas;
- (21) Did NOTHING to inform the people of this Diocese on the \$489,363.39 annual program of the National Department of Christian Social Relations, with all the domestic and overseas work being done, in part, by the offerings from this Diocese to the National Church.

This negative list is in NO sense intended to insult individuals, hurt feelings, disparage ability, express pessimism or helplessness. Its sole purpose is to itemize some of the work this Board might be doing, will be doing, when it becomes the fully-represented and well-organized group it should.

B. On the positive side, we list the following items which the Board WAS able to do:

- (1) First steps taken toward a diocesan conference on Alcoholism;
- (2) National Council's appeal to support the Surplus Wheat to India Bill given publicity;
- (3) In cooperation with the Woman's Auxiliaries of various Convocations, encouraged interest and effective action in the matter of improving the State care for the mentally ill in our Mental Hospitals;
- (4) Carefully investigated the legal, traditional and actual ties of the various social welfare institutions in the Diocese;
- (5) Permanent tie-up with Christian Social Relations work in Woman's Auxiliary established;
- (6) Studies in matters of race relations and legislation begun;
- (7) Clothing collection for Korean relief made through Woman's Auxiliary (see Dr. Montague's report following);
- (8) Survey and report made on history, present status and future possibilities of the work of this Board in the field of social welfare services; this very full report is the blueprint for the future in that phase of the work;
- (9) Cooperated with the nation-wide, tentative, professional survey of Church and Church-related social service and welfare institutions; played middle-man for the questionnaires sent out to representative parishes and information returned to New York;
- (10) Made complete plans, subject to proper authorities' approval, for securing in the near future the full-time services of an Executive Secretary to focus and extend the work of the Board in this Diocese.

We have high hopes that the Diocese will exploit the many challenging opportunities in this field by fully supporting the Board's plan for the future. The first steps involve no added expense in the Diocesan budget for 1953, but only a transference of the salary and expenses of the Richmond City Missionary to the control of this Board.

On the occasion of the retirement after thirty-five years' duty of Dr. R. Cary Montague, both in his connection with the Board of Christian Social Relations and as Richmond City Missionary, we of the Board urge upon the people of this Diocese that the warmest expressions of gratitude and appreciation be shown this pillar of the Church's social concern. Dr. Montague's office may be filled, but he will never be replaced. He has a permanent spot in the affectionate memory and admiration of the people of this Diocese and Commonwealth.

The report of the Richmond City Missionary follows.

GEORGE F. TITTMANN, *Chairman.*

Report of R. Cary Montague, Richmond City Missionary and Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Social Relations

For the last thirty years, the report of your Richmond City Missionary has been combined with the Annual Report of the Board of Christian Social Relations, because I have served without compensation as Executive Secretary for that Board which for this service has furnished me a combined corresponding secretary and chauffeur.

Last fall, however, the Chairman of the Board of Social Relations decided that the fund heretofore provided for the maintenance of this combined office could be used to greater advantage to pay for the expenses of the Board's meetings and for their attendance at various regional and National Conferences. Consequently, this combined office was closed in September, and a fund of \$20.00 per month allowed the City Missionary for transportation. Before this was done, however, the Bishop had asked our Board to conduct the drive to secure clothing for the Koreans. Therefore the Board authorized me, as Executive Secretary, to complete this work. Cooperation from all churches, our own and others, was wonderful, with the result that we secured more than 24,000 pounds of clothing. From our own Church people more than 22,000 pounds was given by seventy-two parishes. As Executive Secretary, I had been serving the entire Diocese in a variety of ways, as enumerated in last year's report, and briefly covering such services as:

Information concerning all kinds of State and Charitable Institutions.

Charity transportation throughout the State and over the C. & O. Railway to such points as Chicago and Louisville.

Adjusting hospital bills and giving information on individual or parochial problems.

Of course, the closing of our office has considerably limited these activities, but as City Missionary I still continue to render many of these services and have recently settled a hospital bill in Northumberland County, on the Potomac River, and am helping with an old lady in the Blue Ridge Mountains, and advised an Alexandria clergyman how to rehabilitate a blind parishioner.

Here in Richmond your City Missionary's monthly services include:

- The Bon Air Industrial School for Girls;
- The State Penitentiary;
- The Industrial Farm for Women;
- The Virginia Home for Incurables;
- Bookfield Maternity Home.
- Two colored reform schools in Hanover County;
- Weekly services include:
 - The Confederate Home for Ladies;
 - Pine Camp Tuberculosis Hospital;
 - The Episcopal Ladies' Home;
 - The Richmond City Home.

The Richmond City Missionary holds numerous Communion Services in hospitals and private nursing homes, ministering to a population of between twelve and fifteen hundred people.

Statistical Report

Public Services, Sermons, Addresses:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Sundays..... | 152 |
| Week days..... | 432 |
| Visits to hospitals and institution inmates..... | 928 |
| Attention rendered same..... | 646 |

(The attentions rendered to hospital patients range all the way from mailing letters to purchasing false teeth, artificial limbs, and carrying friends and relatives to visit patients in Pine Camp Hospital. The funds used in this work come from a grant from the Charitable Trust Funds established by the late Mr. and Mrs. Eppa Hunton and also contributions from numerous branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, Men's and Women's Bible Classes, the Missionary Society of St. Christopher's School, and the League of St. Catherine's School.)

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Christmas presents and treats..... | 1,774 |
| Institutions administered..... | 19 |

A weekly schedule includes eleven services, besides numerous addresses to all kinds of church organizations of both men and women, and frequent preaching at the Sunday morning church services.

R. CARY MONTAGUE.

(e) Report of the Diocesan Field Board

The Field Board held its second annual Spring Conference for Every Member Canvass Chairmen at Roslyn last June, with a much larger attendance and more churches represented. The third annual Conference was held on Sunday, May 25, 1952, with a still larger attendance, and with more co-chairmen and other interested lay people participating. It was possible at this time to present the new emphasis of the General Church for the next triennium, viz.: *Christian Stewardship*, and to key all promotion plans for next fall into the continuing plans of the *Bishops' Building Fund* (subject to ratification by this Council).

The Board cooperated with the National Council and with *The Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia* last fall, and is so doing now, in the *Laymen's Training Program*. This enabled it to coordinate with the *Bishops' Building Fund Committee* in placing lay speakers for many kinds of meetings

throughout the Diocese. The Board fitted its promotion machinery into the B-B-F plan last fall and winter in an assisting and advisory capacity.

This Board continued to cooperate with *The Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese* in their year-round activities and is happy to report that this organization now has the most complete and up-to-date list of key men and alternates in the history of this movement. The Board is thus enabled to disseminate promptly, especially through the monthly information sheet, "Letting the Laymen Know," all vital and essential information in the promotion of the work of the Diocese. It aided again in promoting the *Men's Advent Corporate Communion* and its affiliated *Men's Corporate Gift* which helps Bishop Goodwin substantially with his fund for theological education, as well as the Blue Ridge School.

Also promoted were the *Good Friday Offering* for work in the Holy Land and the *Theological Education Sunday Offering*, with attendant information on the needs of theological education.

The Field Board office is responsible for all publicity and public relations, including the answering of innumerable questions from the press, from parishes and individuals, from sources outside the Church and from church and secular publications. It is entirely responsible for *The Virginia Churchman*, official organ of the Diocese, not only in editing and publishing, but also in securing advertising. This magazine is now cooperating in the publishing of "Our Mountain Work," formerly issued separately by *The Board of Mountain Work*. For many years it has published the *Woman's Auxiliary* material in a separate department, and more recently has been covering departments such as *Youth*, *Church Music* and information for the *Church Schools* as often as possible. The Board also cooperates with *Forth*, the national Church's official magazine, in securing subscriptions in club with the Diocesan magazine, or separately.

This Board handles all promotional materials for the *Every Member Canvass* each year, securing these from the National Council and distributing them to the parishes free or at cost. Last fall we also purchased the missionary motion picture, "Window on the Sky," renting it to local churches and church groups. The film has now been transferred to the Board of Christian Education with the understanding that all future visual aids will be routed through that department.

Another activity of this office is the securing of *missionary and other speakers* from outside the Diocese and arranging engagements for them within the Diocese. This is done often in cooperation with the Woman's Auxiliary.

A study for the year 1951, made in connection with a request from another diocese, revealed the fact that 80% of the congregations in the Diocese of Virginia accepted their quota in full or more than in full; 58% paid their full quota; 17% overpaid their full quota; 12% paid their full acceptance (lower than quota); 5% overpaid their acceptance, though lower than quota; and only 8% did not pay in full.

B. B. COMER LILE, *Chairman*.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN FOR 1951

Balance on hand, January 1, 1951..... \$ 1,631.30

Receipts

Advertising..... \$ 2,456.30
Subscriptions..... 1,905.30
Appropriation..... 480.00

Total..... 4,841.60

\$ 6,472.90

Disbursements

Printing..... \$ 2,524.50
Salaries..... 1,631.00
Advertising commissions..... 406.00
Postage..... 150.00
Office expense..... 51.10
Paid for subscriptions to *Forth*, etc..... 183.22
Returned check (made good later)..... 1.60
Bank service charges..... 10.12

4,957.54

January 1, 1952, bank balance..... \$ 1,515.36
Due Masonic Home Press for printing..... 694.00

Book balance..... \$ 821.36
Advertising accounts receivable January 1, 1952..... 160.75

Balance January 1, 1952..... \$ 982.11

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOS. B. SHAW, *Manager*.

(f) Board of Evangelism

Your Diocesan Board of Evangelism has this year past continued its programs begun last year of personal evangelism for the clergy. Again it was possible during the fall to send several of its members, including other clergymen of the Diocese, to the Fall Clergy Conference at Calvary House, New York City. Attempts were again made to have a training conference for preaching missions within the Diocese but without success, due to the in-

ability of obtaining a suitable leader. Plans are under way for a clergy retreat this fall. We feel that such training of our Diocesan clergy will make a real spiritual impact upon our Diocese as a whole, and as it is a long-range program, it will take time for the effects and benefits to be seen at large.

The Board has not been called upon officially during the year for any preaching missions or other services, but various of its members have been called on to aid in the spiritual life of some of our churches. We still want to know about all evangelistic efforts made by the churches in order that we might know what is being attempted along these lines within the Diocese. Members of the Board are available for preaching missions should any congregation or parish within the Diocese desire our services.

We hope that the Bryan Green Mission which will be held at Richmond and Charlottesville this coming fall will be wholeheartedly supported by the entire Diocese. The Board is working with both the Richmond and Charlottesville committees toward this end.

FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., *Chairman.*

(g) Report of the Board of College Work

The conviction that the college community is *the* crucial area for the work of our Church today is rapidly growing. There is no mission field greater, either in size or importance, than our colleges and universities. What is believed, or disbelieved, by those who gather here is going to be largely determinative of the future. The Board of College Work firmly believes that the need for the Christian faith to be ably stated, demonstrated and defended in our college and university centers today is not "just one more thing." It is a basic and imperative need which we must not, and dare not, neglect.

The Board of College Work is sponsoring work (though financial aid is not provided in all cases) among the students and faculties at the following colleges and universities in the Diocese:

- Madison College.
- Mary Washington College.
- Medical College of Virginia.
- Randolph-Macon College.
- Richmond Professional Institute.
- University of Richmond.
- University of Virginia.
- Virginia Union University.

The extent of the work being undertaken in the above schools varies from part-time work to the extensive program being carried on at the University of Virginia, where a full-time chaplain is in charge of the work.

An event of particular importance in college work in our Diocese was the Institute in Theology for college faculty members and others which was held at Roslyn the week-end of March 8-9, 1952. The subject of the Institute

was "The Significance of the Christian World View for Today." The speaker was the Rev. Dr. Albert T. Mollegen, Professor of Christian Ethics at the Virginia Theological Seminary. This meeting was entirely successful and the Board expects to expand its work in this direction in the future. Through its new Projects Committee it is also constantly seeking to promote effective new work in other areas.

The "asking" budget for college work for 1953 is \$9,800.00. This does not include \$800.00 which will be contributed to the work at the University of Virginia by the Church Society for College Work and the Division of College Work of the National Council.

The Board of College Work is currently made up of the following members: Mrs. Henry M. Taylor, Mr. Benton Boogher, Mr. Bernard P. Chamberlain (Secretary), Mr. Walter N. Chinn, Jr., the Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, the Rev. Theodore H. Evans, D. D., the Rev. Joseph E. Ewing, the Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., the Rev. Aston Hamilton, D. D., the Rev. Leon Laylor, the Rev. William B. Lee, the Rev. Ward McCabe, Dr. Edward G. Peple, Captain Leslie E. Richardson, U. S. N. (retired) (Chairman).

LESLIE E. RICHARDSON, *Chairman.*

(h) Report of the Board of Mountain Work

The work of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge has continued successfully in twenty-four mission points. Significant changes are noted herewith.

Since the retirement of Bishop Mason, the entire administrative plan has undergone change, with headquarters moving from Charlottesville to Richmond. This has resulted in serious lack of pastoral care and direct personal supervision of the missions, a loss that can only be overcome by again finding an administrator who has the time to visit regularly in the field.

Otherwise the changes have proved generally efficient and successful. Bookkeeping and finances are now handled through the office of the Diocesan Treasurer. The new smaller Board of Mountain Work, instituted by canonical change in 1950, has functioned well. The Board's publication, *Our Mountain Work*, will in the future be published in Richmond as a portion of *The Virginia Churchman*.

The Charlottesville office has been continued as a necessary local headquarters. Tribute should here be paid to Miss Elizabeth Winegar, who continues as resident Secretary. Miss Winegar has served the Archdeaconry in a generous and sacrificial way since 1909. Respect and appreciation for her great contribution cannot adequately be expressed here. We are fortunate and thankful that with her duties lessened she has been willing to continue serving beyond the time of her well-earned retirement.

Mention must also be made of Bishop Mason's continued activity. He has been generous with his services and a tower of strength in his knowledge and wise counsel. At the Chairman's request he has taken full charge of

new building. The new St. Elizabeth's Church and parish hall at Cabbage Hollow, and the almost completed school building on Wyatt's Mountain, are fruits of his work in retirement. They are significant points of progress in the Archdeaconry.

Salaries of lay workers are still distressingly low. These underpaid missionaries are the true sacrificial heroes of the mountain work. A personal budget study was made in 1951 which revealed real hardship in a number of cases. Small salary increases were granted in 1952, but more should and would be granted if the income were available.

Income from individuals, voluntary contributions, particularly that from outside the Diocese, has been declining for the last several years. At the same time there has been a steadily increasing self-support. The Archdeaconry balances its budget, but this is only possible through low salaries and failure to purchase new automobiles, which are badly needed.

ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., *Chairman.*

IV. CHURCH SCHOOLS

(a) Report of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia

I am sorry that all your headmasters and headmistresses could not be present for this Council. The schools are in examination week or in the week before examinations and it has not been possible for some of them to be here. The school system has been fortunate in the two new principals who have undertaken their responsibilities since the last Council. They are Miss Roberta McBride, of St. Agnes' School in Alexandria, and Dr. Robert W. Bugg, of St. Christopher's in Richmond. Miss McBride came to St. Agnes' from the Northampton School in Massachusetts. She had not only been an outstanding member of the faculty of that school but she had been a leader in religious education in St. John's Church, Northampton, on the side. She has lived up to the glowing recommendation given her by her rector. She has shown faith and wisdom in this, her first year. Dr. Bugg is known to many members of this Council; he has been an important member of St. Christopher's faculty since 1920. He was senior master for many years and has always shown outstanding skill as a Christian teacher and as a counsellor of young people. He has served as Sunday School teacher, vestryman and treasurer in his parish. Both of these schools are moving forward under their new leadership.

Most of you know the other five principals: Miss Susanna P. Turner, of St. Catherine's; Mrs. Thomas J. Randolph, of St. Anne's; Miss Viola Woolfolk, of St. Margaret's; the Rev. Edward Tate, of St. Stephen's; and Mr. Branch Spalding, of Christchurch. Each of these men and women who are laboring faithfully in your behalf could give you heartening reports of the work of their individual schools during this session.

OBJECTIVES OF THE SCHOOLS

Your schools are working for four main objectives in Christian Education:

First, they seek to deal with all areas of truth and all training in human relations within the framework of the Christian faith.

Second, they are working to develop more effective programs for imparting a foundation for understanding theology, the queen of the sciences, through courses in religious studies.

Third, they are providing experiences of worship in connection with daily work.

Fourth, they strive to maintain communities within which discipline, life and atmosphere is truly moulded by our faith.

We are humble about our shortcomings and quite aware that the Church is more often the fellowship of conscious sinners than it is the communion of perfect saints. When you consider the result of the work of the schools, please remember that schools are exposed to far more searching judgment than parishes. Pupils and teachers are often more worldly than we would like them to be, but then so sometimes are vestries and parishioners—and even clergy.

FACULTY CONFERENCES

There are several activities which can be cited to indicate that the schools are growing in achievement of Christian education. Faculties are crucial in such achievement. Last fall twenty-five faculty members took part in one of the College of Preachers Conferences under the Department of Christian Education. Their participation and understanding was reported by the leaders to be easily on a par with the participation and understanding of clerical groups. More important, the conference has had continuing general influence and several specific results (notably in courses in the Christian faith for larger groups of faculty and staff in some of the schools). Several teachers have attended the conferences which have been held for college faculty under the auspices of the Church Society for College Work. Others are planning to attend various church conferences this summer. Some will take courses in theology at summer schools. The schools are sponsoring a conference at Roslyn on the teaching of Religious Studies. A conference for faculty in various fields will be held at Roslyn in the fall. Parents and youngsters have been drawn into various conferences.

ACADEMIC WORK AND ENROLLMENT

Academically the schools continue to maintain high standards of achievement. Evidence can be obtained from college deans in many parts of the country. Enrollments are generally strong. The number of applications for places in the elementary schools is embarrassing. There are some vacancies in the high schools, but the enrollments increased more than 100 students over last year, and larger enrollments are expected next year. There are 1,838 students enrolled this session.

BUILDING PROGRAMS AND NEEDS

Christchurch has been considerably strengthened by the gifts of the Rev. John G. Scott and his sister, Mrs. Emma Scott Taylor. These benefactors have made possible the construction of a badly needed classroom building and a swimming pool at a total cost of \$52,563.00. Both of these were built by a team of students and professors from St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute.

St. Stephen's School at Alexandria completed last fall an addition to its classroom building which cost a little more than \$25,000 and was paid for from borrowed funds supplemented by contributions from the Parent-Teachers Association. As a result of having these facilities and of the excellent work of its staff, St. Stephen's enrollment increased from 160 pupils to 213 pupils in one year.

A long-needed building is now under construction at St. Catherine's School in Richmond. It is being financed from insurance recovery on fire loss, from accumulated depreciation funds which had been held for the purpose, and from additional borrowing which, in the judgment of the Board, is justified by the stable financial condition of St. Catherine's. The school expects to meet annual interest and curtail on the additional debt from its operating income. The building will replace facilities lost by fire as well as a building which has become obsolete.

Although bricks and mortar are not the most important elements of a good school, it is true that schools are under severe handicap if equipment is inadequate, especially by contrast with community centers, places of amusement and modern public schools. Most of the schools lack adequate chapel facilities. There are serious limitations on equipment for other school activities. St. Stephen's and St. Agnes' Schools, in common with other church enterprises in the Alexandria and Arlington areas, have grown phenomenally. Their building needs, particularly for gymnasium and assembly space, are pressing. St. Margaret's School at Tappahannock has done miraculous work with the equipment it has. It needs a new building for dormitory and class room space. St. Christopher's School some time ago outgrew its elementary school building and has early grades scattered in rooms which were thought to be temporary eight years ago. Christchurch School is growing stronger each year. It needs a number of small improvements to be able to realize its potentialities. Expensive building repairs are required immediately at St. Anne's.

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

Financially, the schools are having a happier year than last year. Rates were increased for the 1951-52 session to meet rising costs. It looks as if the schools will just about break even after meeting debt obligations (interest and curtail on the mortgage) and depreciation.

You need not be told that any education today is expensive, although our country spends much less on education than it does on many less noble

products and enterprises. Your schools must not only provide better than the average academic education, they must provide Christian education which goes beyond the best academic education. This requires ability and training. Christian education is no less expensive in elementary and secondary schools than it is in parish and diocese and in national church.

In thinking of the financial operation of your schools, it is well to remember that very few educational institutions operate on a pay-as-you-go basis. I need not remind you of the tremendous financial support which good public schools and colleges require and are getting from governmental sources. I hope that you will from time to time discover for yourselves information about the large amounts which our brethren in other denominations are contributing to their educational institutions. I hope that you will always want it to be true that the Church has the largest stake and the controlling voice in your schools.

Very few people can give the time required to understand the intricacies of the financial operation of a corporation which operates seven units with a total annual budget of over a million dollars. Almost no one seems able to give the time needed for understanding such operations when they involve not only fees, but contributions and bonds. I am not providing with this report a financial summary, because people do not ordinarily have the time to study such a summary, but if any individual or group is interested enough to sit down and study the picture, I have the figures now, or will be prepared at any time to come and present and analyze them.

CHURCH SCHOOLS AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Recent developments have made it clearer than ever that through these schools the Church can give strength to the whole educational enterprise of this country. It is not the policy of our system of schools to seek financial aid from the local or Federal Government. It is doubtful whether the schools will ever be able to expand to the point of being able to accommodate even the majority of children of church families. Far from being a drag on public education or a divisive influence, your schools can be and are a source of strength to public education. By bearing witness to education which is sound because it is consciously centered on God's truth, by pressing towards the demonstration of effective training in the Christian faith, by providing communities bound together in the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, the Church provides a haven for the whole educational community. Through cooperation, through example, through constructive competition, you and your schools are doing much to strengthen elementary and secondary education in general. Church schools safeguard democratic education by guaranteeing variety and by providing protection from totalitarian education. They provide the kind of variety which is most essential because it is built on the best and surest foundation.

DIOCESAN SUPPORT

There is always a danger that the Church will not support its schools and will let them, or force them, to be possessed by other spirits than the Spirit of God. Do not be deceived, if you do not give your moral and physical support to these schools, they will become hypocrisies of a dangerous kind. Anyone familiar with the history of church related colleges in this state and in this country knows the truth of this warning.

A recent speaker at a national independent school educational conference remarked that the chief financial supporters of independent schools are the members of the faculties of those schools. Certainly it is true that in your church schools the devoted teachers and staff members are serving in a way which is sacrificial to a degree not exceeded by any other profession in our community.

Sometimes it is said that parents should support the Church Schools. They have and do. Prior to 1940 the Diocese contributed a total of approximately \$620,000 over a period of twenty years. Last year for the first time since 1940, the Diocesan Council adopted a budget including an appropriation (\$7,000) for the Church Schools. Otherwise the schools have been in effect self-supporting, that is, supported by patrons. Alumni and friends have contributed approximately \$300,000. Operating expenses over the last twenty-five years have totaled \$11,109,902.10. Capital expenditures have been in addition to this total, and, at the present time, the land, buildings and equipment of the seven schools is valued at over \$4,800,000. Curtail and interest on the debt (which has been reduced from \$1,200,000 in 1948 to \$860,000 in 1952) are being paid by the schools out of operating income. In other words, the Diocese has made an investment of approximately \$630,000. The parents have paid \$11,100,000, plus the cost, over the Diocesan investment, contributions by others and the unpaid debt, of the plants now valued at \$4,800,000.

These are poor measurements of the results of the schools' work with the talents entrusted to them. Would that we could measure the returns in the realm of the spirit.

We in the schools are aware of our deficiencies. I hope we will always be found open to new ideas and, especially, to ideas from the clergy and lay people of the Diocese.

As in the case with schools in the Foreign Mission fields, families are being brought into the church and being strengthened in the Church through the work of your schools. We believe that in these schools today there are both children who will be leaders in the Church and children who will be faithful members of the Church. Most of you know of individual children for whom the schools have met a great need and for some of whom the schools have been a channel of salvation. May God grant that we may always be equal to the opportunity of working with these young people through our schools.

ENROLLMENT STATISTICS

| Enrollment: | St. Catherine's | St. Christopher's | St. Margaret's | St. Anne's | Christchurch | St. Agnes' | St. Stephen's | Total |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-------|
| Day..... | 390 | 419 | 15 | 54 | 10 | 312 | 213 | 1,413 |
| Boarding..... | 135 | 42 | 77 | 73 | 76 | 22 | ... | 425 |
| Episcopal..... | 358 | 325 | 61 | 86 | 54 | 223 | 139 | 1,246 |
| Non-Episcopal..... | 167 | 136 | 31 | 41 | 32 | 111 | 74 | 592 |
| Virginian..... | 436 | 450 | 67 | 65 | 75 | 315 | 213 | 1,621 |
| Non-Virginian..... | 89 | 11 | 25 | 62 | 11 | 19 | ... | 217 |
| Faculty..... | 53 | 32 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 159 |

JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, *Dean.*

May 28, 1952.

(b) Report of the Blue Ridge School

There is a certain element of routine in making a report year after year. One finds himself saying the same things over and over again. While many of the statements that follow would apply to almost any year at Blue Ridge, in some respects the past year has been different.

A prolonged drought, lasting between two and three months, created a situation that was, to put it mildly, quite a strain. The next serious difficulty came with a widespread epidemic of mumps, with a large number of the staff as well as students as victims. The flu epidemic, which attacked the whole country, did not pass us by, and there were very few of us left on our feet.

On the other side of the ledger, this has been a glorious year; albeit a time of testing of our faith. The question of a pre-school department came up again since we were getting inquiries from time to time asking us to take children, some of whom were old enough to go to school and some were not. This matter came before the Executive Committee and it was turned down on the basis that we didn't have any suitable place to house this department without expending a good deal of money, which we did not have. Bishop Mason then spoke of the possibility of using St. Anne's Preventorium nine miles away as a pre-school department. A second meeting of the Executive Committee was called by Bishop Gibson, and they agreed unanimously to such a plan, and steps were taken toward opening in September, 1951. This

has proved a real blessing in many ways. We have been able to carry on much of the work that Miss Park did, of necessity confining our cases to non-contagious diseases. We opened with nine children and now have built up this number to twenty-six. There is a deep joy in being able to take in whole families, boys and girls, of school age and pre-school age, both well and sick. In one family of six we have utilized every service offered by the School.

At our Board meeting a year ago this spring it was announced that the New York Auxiliary to the School was prepared to go ahead with the principal's residence, and thereby release the large stone building by the Church as the older girls' dormitory. A ranch-type cottage of native stone has been built, and the Kellys moved in in the late fall. The older girls moved into their new home after the Christmas holidays, and the dream of the New York Auxiliary is becoming a reality, as these young ladies have shown their appreciation for beautiful things.

Financially, this has been a year of experimentation. To operate an institution caring for children from three years old all the way through high school, both boys and girls, is manifestly not the most economical institution to operate. To have two separate dining rooms increases the cost of living. Anticipating the possibility of financial difficulties, we increased the top figure for board and tuition to \$70.00 per month per child, asking the parents or guardians wherever possible to meet this figure; and being ready at all times to scale it down wherever this seemed right. We are receiving this amount for nine children. However, along with this increase, there was also an increase of requests for children able to pay less than we were receiving last year. Even though we have the promise of a small amount, in several instances this didn't materialize, and we found ourselves with about ten children on our hands for whom we were receiving nothing. This with the increased cost of living and an increase in a few salaries, made the going rather difficult, and we got behind financially. However, we did not see the whole picture at the time. Unexpected gifts came in from several sources and we have been able to keep going. We were reminded several times of Miss Park's statement, "Where is your faith?" With the opening of St. Anne's Preventorium, and the wonderful publicity given by Bishop Gibson, the Woman's Auxiliary, which has stood solidly behind us all along, increased its giving and designated part of it specifically for St. Anne's. This wonderful cooperation has been a constant source of encouragement. The increase in the Diocesan appropriation of \$3,000 a year has been of inestimable benefit. Other gifts have come to us from time to time since Christmas, until we have reached the present time with what I hope is a fair state of solvency.

This year we have had eight confirmations and seven baptisms. While of necessity we lose many of our communicants by removal, so that our own communicant list never increases appreciably; nevertheless, we are always glad to transfer our children to other parishes by request. We can in this way be a feeder to other churches and follow up what is started here.

At the present time we have 85 boarders on the main campus and 26 at St. Anne's Preventorium, making a total of 111 boarders which, with 19 day students, makes a total of 130. There are 82 in the grade school and 48 in high school.

Most of our children come from Virginia, as follows: Southwestern Virginia, 3; Southern Virginia, 14; Virginia, 77; making a total from the three Dioceses of 94. From other states and the District of Columbia come 36.

We now have received the long-awaited materials for the new water system, and we will start on this project again within the month. The Virginia D. A. R. Boys' Building is well under way. The remodeling of the dining room has been completed and paint for the buildings on the main campus has been purchased.

There are several things that face us in the immediate future. The school building has had little done to it in the past few years. As the children spend more of their waking hours here than in any other building, something should be done to make it more attractive and to preserve it. The plumbing is in poor condition and really inadequate. The halls and classrooms are in need of general repair. St. Anne's Preventorium is showing severe signs of termites this spring, and a thorough extermination must be done in order to keep this building in good repair. A telephone or some form of communication is a most urgent need at St. Anne's.

As time goes on the need for a gymnasium becomes more acute. We have dared to hope that some of the money pledged through the Bishops' Building Fund will find its usefulness in such a building, as well as staff apartments on the campus. These are matters facing us in the future.

Since the Board lifted the ban on taking older boys, the age level of our boys has risen remarkably. We have been fortunate in getting exceptionally fine older boys, including several day students. There are three girls in our graduating class and one boy. This is our first boy to graduate since 1946. One of the senior girls has spent her entire school life of twelve years at Blue Ridge.

Last year's Summer Camp was so popular with ninety-five campers enrolled that we decided to divide it this year and place the smaller children at St. Anne's Preventorium under Mr. and Mrs. Hugh R. Johnson, with the older camp again under Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Kelly.

There has generally been an increased interest in the School during the past year, especially through the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese, the New York Auxiliary, the D. A. R., and locally by the people of Charlottesville and the University, and the hospital groups, especially in the pre-school and convalescent department. In an essay contest sponsored by *The Living Church* on teen-age problems, one of our juniors won first prize of a gold medal and \$100.

With all the trials we have had this has still been a wonderful year.

D. C. LOVING, *Headmaster*.

(c) Report of Stuart Hall

The year 1951-52 has been a very satisfactory, happy one for Stuart Hall. We have twenty-four more resident students than in the previous year and are anticipating an even larger enrollment for 1952-53. The new members of the faculty have been able, cooperative young women, and I feel that the academic work of the school has been of the highest order. Twenty-nine of our thirty-four seniors have made applications for entrance to outstanding colleges, nineteen having taken College Board examinations on March 14th.

Our school life has progressed actively and happily. Our athletic and sports program, under the direction of two excellent physical education directors, has maintained the greatest enthusiasm and interest throughout the entire year, starting with hockey in the fall and at present going into the tennis soft ball season. Swimming in our lovely tiled pool is enjoyed during the entire year, the outstanding feature being the synchronized swimming pageant staged by the Stuart Hall Swimming Club on February 18th.

I have been especially gratified with the work of the Religious Education Department, including the actual class room work, with classes three times each week in the freshman, sophomore and junior years, and academic credit in our general course; the work of our Service League which, under the direction of our Religious Education teacher and an able senior, has developed in its members a fine spirit of helpfulness, both in the school and in many outside projects; and especially our daily vesper services, frequently conducted by the girls themselves and, without exception, showing a reverent, worshipful spirit.

We are making a very definite effort towards the organization of our alumnae in various key areas, looking towards the possibility of a full-time Alumnae Secretary who, while living at the school, would be free to visit the groups, help with their organization, and suggest objectives. Such a person would also serve in a public relations capacity, constantly being on the alert for enrollment and for helpful contacts with those whose interest and friendship would be advantageous to the school. Practically all schools and colleges have such a person.

Stuart Hall, in the present economic situation, felt so keenly by all educational institutions, sadly needs endowment, appropriations and established scholarships. I have been much cheered by a number of gifts to the Robert Carter Jett Memorial Scholarship Fund, and am glad to feel that this memorial is now really a fund and not simply the recognition of Bishop Jett's close association with the school by the allocation of his name to a certain amount taken from the school budget for scholarships. I am earnestly hoping that alumnae and friends in this Diocese who know of Bishop Jett's love for Stuart Hall may make substantial contributions.

In closing, may I ask the cooperation and interest of each minister in the Diocese of Virginia in the welfare and continued development of your school? We shall be delighted to have visits from you at any time.

ANNIE POWELL HODGES, *Headmistress*.

(d) Report of Episcopal High School

The Episcopal High School considers it a privilege to report to the Diocese of Virginia on the School's 112th year of operation. Although under the control of an independent board of trustees, and not deriving direct financial support from the Diocese, this institution greatly cherishes its traditional status as an Episcopal Church School.

The School's enrollment, consisting normally of about 220 boarders and 20 day students, is full this year as it has been for over fifty years. Enrollment is also full for the session beginning in September, 1952, although places will undoubtedly be available for a few additional students to be included during the course of the summer months.

The present tuition is \$1,400 for a boarding student and \$700 for a day student. Sons of the Episcopal clergy are admitted at one-half of the regular rate, and there is a scholarship in the form of a \$300 discount which may be awarded annually by the Bishop of Virginia.

A fine new combination chapel and auditorium, seating 500 persons, has been placed in operation during this session, this building having been made possible through the generous support given by the alumni and friends of the School. In addition, a new headmaster's residence has been completed and the former residence converted to reception and administrative purposes.

On June 7th an unusually large senior class of sixty-six students will graduate, most of whom are planning to enter college next fall. This group has made an unusually fine record at the School, and this superior performance has been reflected in its standing on the college entrance board examinations. A wide selection of colleges has been made, with 22 of them going to 9 Northern colleges, 34 going to 11 Southern colleges, 2 to 2 Western colleges, 3 to West Point, and 1 to the Naval Academy. Four of these potential graduates are returning here next year, all being rather young for college and anxious to continue work in some of our advanced courses.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD P. THOMSEN, *Headmaster*.

(e) Report on Virginia Theological Seminary

At the present there are enrolled in the Seminary 184 men from forty-seven dioceses. Of these, fifty-one are members of the junior class. Several men were admitted from other seminaries into the upper classes. There are six special students, including a member of the Church of South India and two graduate students, both priests of the Japanese Church. The temper of the student life throughout the year has been good and the quality of the work very satisfactory.

Fortunately the faculty has been at full strength during the year. Thirteen have been in residence; four have come from the outside to do part-time work.

I am very glad to state that Dr. Lowell Beveridge, of Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary in New York, has accepted the Board's invitation to become Associate Professor in the Seminary and that he will be in residence next September. Dr. Beveridge will organize and be in charge of the department of speech, public speaking and music, which has long been a need in the Seminary. Other changes impend. Dr. Brown-Serman, who has been Professor of New Testament since 1932 and for two years Dean, has resigned both posts and will leave the Seminary at the end of June.

Dr. E. Felix Kloman, presently rector of St. Alban's Church, Washington, D. C., has been elected as Dean and will assume office on July 1st. We wish for him a long, happy and fruitful administration.

Owing to the decrease of the numbers of our married students, whom the Seminary does not have to house, and the consequent increase of the single men, we have had to take steps for the provision of another dormitory. This is now being built. Part of the funds can be supplied from money in hand, part must yet be secured from gifts and contributions. This dormitory will be ready for occupancy about the middle of the next academic year.

STANLEY BROWN-SERMAN, *Dean*.

V. REPORT OF BISHOPS' BUILDING FUND

This final report and analysis, prepared for the Bishops' Building Fund Committee and the United Canvass Executive Committee, comprises a review of the objectives and an analysis of the results. The sum total of pledges and cash gifts in the campaign amounted to \$402,977 from 6,832 contributors.

I. REVIEW OF THE OBJECTIVES

The basic overall objectives of the United Every Member Canvass were to raise the level of giving throughout the Diocese through (1) increased pledging to individual church annual budgets, and (2) better than token pledges to the Bishops' Building Fund. As expanded in the Plan and Procedures Manual, the chief objectives were:

First—To aid each individual church in securing a substantial increase in the number of pledges to its annual budget, thereby enabling the local church to project more accurately its individual program.

Second—To obtain, at the same time, pledges payable over a two-year period for the Diocese of Virginia Bishops' Building Fund, which will be used to meet construction costs and other building needs of Church Schools and individual churches by a combination of grants and revolving fund loans."

The organizational objective was: "Every church and every member of every church participating in the United Every Member Canvass."

As financial goals, it was hoped that the churches would accept the two objectives of the United Every Member Canvass set forth in the Plan and Procedures Manual:

"(1) \$1,300,000 in *pledges* for local church budgets, payable in one year.

"(2) \$1,300,000 in *pledges* for the Bishops' Building Fund, payable in two years and during three income tax years."

II. ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS

Number of Churches and Number of Communicants Participating

The B-B-F final report to churches listed a total of 179 churches, missions or parish units in the Diocese. Of these, 25 made no report to B-B-F headquarters. Of the 25, 19 are inactive or had no canvass. The remaining 6 conducted Every Member Canvasses but have had no canvass as yet for B-B-F. One of the 19 has a combined canvass in progress at this time.

The number of communicants in the 179 churches is approximately 28,264.

A total of 154 churches submitted a report of some kind, even though a canvass may not have been conducted. Final reports were submitted by 149 churches. Of the 154, 147 churches (several of which are small missions) reported pledges to the B-B-F. Of the 149 final reports, 17 were not complete and were from small churches or missions. The remaining 132 final reports account for approximately 99% of the total amounts and pledges reported.

The following table gives a comparative breakdown of the participation in the United and Combined Every Member Canvass last fall, or projected:

| | Number of Churches | Per Cent of Total | Number of Com- municants | Per Cent of Total |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Complete combined canvasses.. | 132 | 73.7% | 23,122 | 81.8% |
| Budget canvasses only, but no report..... | 7 | 4.0% | 4,169 | 14.8% |
| Inactive, no canvass, or incom- plete report..... | 40 | 22.3% | 973 | 3.4% |
| Totals..... | 179 | 100.0% | 28,264 | 100.0% |
| Will hold B-B-F Canvasses in 1952..... | 7 | 4.0% | 3,848 | 13.6% |
| Estimated total participation through 1952..... | 160 | 89.4% | 28,074 | 99.3% |

Comparison of 1951 and 1952 Annual Budgets

The totals of 1951 and 1952 annual budgets reported to B-B-F headquarters are as follows:

| 1951 Budgets | 1952 Budgets | Per Cent Increase |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| \$1,064,977 | \$1,229,642 | 15.5% |

Comparison of Amounts Pledged for 1951 and for 1952

The total amounts pledged to church budgets during canvasses for 1951 and for 1952 were reported to B-B-F headquarters as follows:

| Amount Pledged for 1951 | Amount Pledged for 1952 | Per Cent Increase |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| \$843,932 | \$1,022,956 | 21.2% |

Comparison of Number of Pledges for 1951 and for 1952 Church Budgets

The total number of pledges to church budgets for 1951 and for 1952 were reported to B-B-F headquarters as follows:

| Number Pledges for 1951 | Number Pledges for 1952 | Per Cent Increase |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 13,186 | 14,979 | 13.6% |

Comparison of Increases Expressed in Percentages

| | Budgets | Amounts Pledged | Number of Pledges |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Total average increases..... | 15.5% | 21.2% | 13.6% |

Analysis of Budgets and Pledging to Local Budgets

| | Reported Increased Budgets | Reported Unchanged Budgets | Reported Decreased Budgets |
|--------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Of ALL CHURCHES reporting..... | 81.9% | 7.6% | 10.5% |
| | Reported Increased Amounts Pledged | Reported Decreased Amounts Pledged | |
| Of ALL CHURCHES reporting..... | 87.9% | 12.1% | |

| | Reported Increased No. Pledges | Reported Unchanged No. Pledges | Reported Decreased No. Pledges |
|--|---|---|---|
|--|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|
| Of ALL CHURCHES reporting..... | 65.2% | 9.8% | 25.0% |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|

Results Obtained for B-B-F During Combined Every Member Canvass

| Convocation | Amount Pledged to B-B-F | Number of Pledges to B-B-F |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle..... | \$ 65,798 | 1,146 |
| Piedmont..... | 90,426 | 1,551 |
| Rappahannock Valley..... | 65,586 | 1,242 |
| Richmond..... | 106,347 | 1,850 |
| Valley..... | 74,820 | 1,043 |
| TOTALS reported..... | \$402,977 | 6,832 |

Comparison of B-B-F and Local Budgets Results With Per Cent of Churches Reporting

| Amount pledged to B-B-F equaled or exceeded amount pledged to local church budget | Amount pledged to B-B-F equaled or exceeded only 50% of amount pledged to local church budget | Amount pledged to B-B-F was less than 50% of amount pledged to local church budget |
|---|---|--|
| 9.0% | 41.5% | 58.5% |

Analysis of Average Per Communicant Pledges to B-B-F and to Local Budgets

The following analysis of pledging per communicant is based on the 132 complete reports submitted to B-B-F headquarters:

| | Pledged to 1951 Budget | Pledged to 1952 Budget | Pledged to B-B-F | Total Pledged for 1952* |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DIOCESE average..... | \$36.50 | \$44.24 | \$17.45 | \$52.97 |

*(The total pledged for 1952 is the sum of the 1952 budget pledge and one-half of the two-year B-B-F pledge.)

Analysis of the Overall Increase in "Giving" Per Communicant

| | Diocease Average |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Pledged to 1951 budget | \$36.50 |
| Total pledged for 1952 | \$52.97 |
| Per cent increase | 45.1% |

Churches Which Have Not Yet Conducted B-B-F Canvasses

Seven churches with a total of 3,848 communicants have not yet conducted B-B-F canvasses but are planning to do so. If these seven churches do no better than the average set last fall by the other churches in the Diocese, they will produce about 1,075 pledges for a total of not less than \$75,000.00.

Analysis of Church Cooperation and Comparative Results Thereof

Approximately 90% of the active churches in the Diocese have cooperated, or will cooperate, with the basic plans for the United and Combined Every Member Canvass. In general, cooperation was stronger in the smaller churches and the smaller cities. Lack of cooperation was most evident in certain of the very large city churches and in some of the churches in the Valley Convocation.

Many of the churches were very reluctant to adopt all the methods and techniques recommended in the Plan and Procedures Manual. Some refused to use any of the recommended methods. On the other hand, several churches embraced the recommendations wholeheartedly and, as a result, conducted outstandingly successful canvasses, not only for their own budgets but for the B-B-F as well. Several supported churches found, to their surprise, that a real *every member* canvass could make them self-supporting. Many churches attained their budget goals for the first time in years. Twice as many churches attained their budget goals for 1952 as did for 1951. Several churches reported that this was the first face-to-face canvass ever conducted, and plan to make it even more effective next fall.

Analysis of Pledging to the Bishops' Building Fund

It is not possible to make a complete and accurate analysis of the pledging to the B-B-F, because all of the pledge cards are in the possession of the individual churches. All churches have been asked to submit a list of contributors, with amounts pledged. To date, ninety such lists have been received and will be analyzed later in this report.

While 6,843 pledges to B-B-F have been reported, compared with 14,979 pledges to local church budgets, it should be noted that many of the B-B-F pledges are family pledges, whereas most of the pledges to the local church budgets are individual pledges.

There is no way to determine exactly how many of these 6,843 pledges are pledges payable for only fifty-two weeks, instead of 100 weeks. But it is known that many of the B-B-F pledges are for one year only. If each such pledge were to be renewed for an additional year, the total pledges to B-B-F would probably be considerably greater than the \$402,977 reported at this time.

It is a known fact that many very able givers have made only token pledges to the B-B-F. It is also true that several of the most able givers in the Diocese have not yet pledged or contributed.

A review of the individual pledges reported shows an astonishingly large number of pledges or contributions of \$10.00 or less, and very few for \$500 or more. The top gift reported to date is only \$5,000, and only five such top gifts have been reported to B-B-F headquarters at this time.

Actual results reported to date are as follows:

| Number of Pledges | Average Pledge | Total |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 6,832 | \$58.95 | \$402,977 |

Detailed lists of contributors to B-B-F by individual amounts have been received from ninety churches, which total as follows:

| Number of Pledges | Average Pledge | Total |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| 4,425 | \$56.46 | \$249,826 |

Fifty pledges (1.13% of total number) of \$500 or more, amount to a total of \$56,234 (22.51% of total amount), and average \$1,124.68 each.

The remaining 4,375 pledges, or 98.8% of the number reported, account for 77.49% of the total amount and average \$44.25 each.

More than one-fourth of these 4,375 pledges or contributions, 1,185 to be exact, ranged in amounts from \$1 to \$10 for an average of only \$7.25 and a total of \$8,596. The range in this bracket is as follows: 40 @ \$1.00; 68 @ \$2.00; 18 @ \$3.00; 9 @ \$4.00; 418 @ \$5.00; 12 @ \$6.00; 5 @ \$7.00; 6 @ \$8.00; 5 @ \$9.00; and 604 @ \$10.00.

Many of the campaign pledges are probably sacrificial pledges. But far more of them are token pledges, even though some may be for as much as \$5,000, some as small as \$1.00, and many as small as \$10.00.

Expenditures to Date and Estimated Costs of Campaign Through Balance of 1952

At the outset of the campaign it was estimated that expenses, including professional guidance, clerical help, travel, office equipment and supplies, telephone, telegraph, postage, booklets, mailings, bulletins, reports, dinner

meetings and incidentals would total \$60,000. This amount was accordingly appropriated for the purpose. As of March 15th the total cost of the campaign was \$48,758.46.

It is calculated that expenses during the balance of the calendar year for Special Gifts solicitation and reactivation of the combined Every Member Canvass in most churches, including salaries of the campaign director and office manager, travel, printing, supplies, telephone, postage and miscellaneous items, will equal approximately \$11,200. Thus the entire cost, including an extension of nine months beyond the original campaign dates, will reach a total not exceeding the \$60,000 appropriation.

Summary of Bishops' Building Fund Report

The United and Combined Every Member Canvass last year resulted in notable progress in Diocesan giving. Above and beyond the \$402,977 reported as raised toward the goal of \$1,300,000 for the Bishops' Building Fund, the campaign accomplished the following:

1. Amount pledged to local budgets increased from \$843,932 for 1951 to \$1,022,956 for 1952, or 21.2%.
2. Number of pledges to local budgets increased by 1793, or 13.6%.
3. Combined giving to local budgets and B-B-F, based upon one-half of two-year pledges to B-B-F, increased overall giving by 45.1%.

The first objective of the United and Combined Every Member Canvass, as set forth in the B-B-F instruction manual, was to aid the individual churches in increasing their own income. *The campaign was clearly successful in this objective.*

Reasons for the success of this phase of the B-B-F campaign were: (1) better canvass methods and plans; (2) many churches and parishes conducted a real Every Member Canvass on a person-to-person basis for the first time; and (3) results prove that the inclusion of the *B-B-F helped rather than hurt the local church campaign.*

It is noteworthy that the churches which followed most closely the recommended procedures obtained the best results in increasing local pledges *as well as in proportionate giving to the B-B-F.*

Failure to obtain still better results for the B-B-F can be attributed to:

1. Time between the annual session of Council in May of 1951 and opening of the campaign was inadequate to prepare communicants for the campaign.
2. Absence of official quotas or goals for individual churches provided no incentive for soliciting committees.
3. Inability to establish a Functioning Special Gifts Committee resulted in token gifts or no contributions at all from many potential givers.
4. Many churches failed to follow recommended methods of procedure.

Your Committee feels that a good start has been made. Much remains to be done, however. Outstanding performances by a few churches have pointed the way. We believe all churches will want to carry on this fall until the total objective has been raised. The end result will be stronger individual churches—and a stronger Diocese.

This report was prepared by Wells Organizations, Inc.

VI. OTHER REPORTS

(a) Report of the Standing Committee

The Standing Committee, since its election on Thursday, May 16, 1951, has performed the following acts:

1. It has recommended for admission to candidacy: Messrs. Allen J. Green, Jack N. Eby, Charles Powhatan Moncure, Harry James Rains and William L. Williams.
2. It has recommended for ordination to the Diaconate: Messrs. Harry James Rains and Lowell P. Beveridge.
3. It has recommended for ordination to the Priesthood: The Rev. Messrs. Philip A. M. Rigg, Alexander M. Robertson, John F. Chalker, Clarence A. Wagner, Walter Holt Souder, Conrad H. Goodwin, Jr., George E. Stokes, Jr., and William Davis Eddy.
4. It gave consent for the election of a Bishop Suffragan for each of the following named Dioceses: New York and Louisiana.
5. It gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.
6. It gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Martin Julius Bram as Suffragan Bishop of South Florida; the Venerable David Emrys Richards as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Albany; the Very Rev. Winslow Robert Chilton Powell as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oklahoma; the Rev. Donald Hathaway Valentine Hallock as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee; the Very Rev. John Buckman Walthour as Bishop of the Diocese of Atlanta.
7. It gave advice and consent to the Bishop for the request of Christ Church, Richmond, to erect a new church building; the request of St. Paul's Church, Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., for the sale or exchange of church property; the request of St. Mary's Church, Arlington, Va., to encumber its church property; for the deposition of the Rev. Emmett E. Miller, Jr.; the request of St. George's Church, Arlington, Va., to encumber its property; the sale of St. Andrew's Church, Upright, Va.; the request of St. John's Church, Scottsville, Va., to encumber its property; the request of the trustees of the D. M. S. to encumber the property of Christ Church, Richmond, Va.; the request of St. Andrew's Church, Arlington, Va., to encumber its property; the request of

St. Andrew's Church, Arlington, Va., to give a deed of easement; the request of St. Andrew's Church, Arlington, Va., for the sale of the old Grace Church property at Maywood; the request of Truro Church, Fairfax, Va., to encumber its property.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE,
CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *President*,
H. A. DONOVAN, *Secretary*.

(b) Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

It is with a feeling of thankfulness that I report to Council this year—last year I was scared to death! I had been led to believe that the report of the Woman's Auxiliary was just one of the things that you had to suffer through, but on account of the letters I have received and the interest shown by the clergy in the work of the Auxiliary, I feel that you really want to hear of our work this year.

First, I wish to thank you for your interest. We, as the women of the Church—as Auxiliary to the National Council—are ready and willing to help when we can and appreciate being asked to help. It has meant a great deal to us to have our Educational Chairman, a member of the Board of Christian Education—and our Christian Social Relations Chairman a member of the Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations. In this way we are unifying our work in the Diocese and helping each other.

Through our Christian Education Program, Institutes and Summer Conferences we are reaching our women spiritually as never before. They have the opportunity—and it is wonderful how they are responding to it—of studying, asking questions and discussing their "theology" (Mr. Ribble's word) and of bringing their faith to the surface where it can become something to live by—not just a Sunday affair. This quickening of interest in spiritual affairs in the Auxiliary has caused us to have the Devotional and Educational Work as the main emphases at our Institute this year. We are doing this because the Devotional Chairman is receiving more requests for help and literature than ever before. It is a healthy sign when our members begin to put first things first, and certainly the love of God and the seeking to know His will for us through prayer is the most important thing in our Auxiliary work.

Through our Christian Educational Program we are developing leaders for our Auxiliary, and we are seeking to find women who will give their lives to the work of the Church. You can help us in this way by sending us the names of women in your parish who are good potential leaders so we may use them in the departments of the Auxiliary where they are best fitted.

Our two scholarships—the Gift of Life, in memory of Miss Sallie Deane, and the Book of Remembrance scholarship—are being used by Miss Nancy

Brotemarkle at Windham House and Miss Mildred Cline at the Presbyterian Training School. These girls have applied for these scholarships again for next year, when they will graduate. We hope that places for these two young women, who are making church work their vocation, will be found in the Diocese of Virginia. Giving to these scholarships and knowing the recipients is a vital part of our work. We also give scholarships to our Mountain Missionaries for Summer Conferences and Institutes, and this year we are giving a number of scholarships to the Petersburg Christian Training School at Lawrenceville, and \$100.00 for the Family Conference at Shrine Mont. Individual Parish Auxiliaries are giving many scholarships to the Youth Conferences at Roslyn.

Diversified activities are included in our Christian Social Relations. Outstanding work was done in moulding public opinion in regard to improving the conditions of convict camps throughout the State. More can be done. The situation of the patients in the mental hospitals is being studied, and working with them grows out of this study. Interest in aiding the Japanese ministers continues high, and a number of parishes have been quite pleased with the grateful thanks they have received. True national friendship grows out of such contacts.

I ask you, as I did last year, to read our annual report. The President of your parish branch will be glad to see that you get a copy. Each year more Auxiliaries are beginning to work under the unified plan—which we feel means a strengthening of our work. The Auxiliaries of the small churches, of necessity, unify their efforts because there are so few women and the need for each one is so great. When the large Auxiliary becomes unified, we notice right away a great upsurge of interest. This is due to the fact that more women are brought into the work and more talents are available for use. In the small chapters of the Unified Auxiliary leaders are brought to the fore for greater work in the Auxiliary. Well over half of the Auxiliaries are unified now. This past year the Auxiliary of Emmanuel Church in Alexandria, St. Paul's Church in Charlottesville, and Christ Church in Alexandria have become unified.

Financially this has been one of the greatest years in the Auxiliary. But this has a danger! When your parish Woman's Auxiliary has deteriorated into a money-making organization, we feel that it is a purely local problem. Of course, we want and need the money for the missionary projects we accept from the National Council, but we accept no quota from the National Council and we make no assessments to the Auxiliaries. We try not to stress money! All our giving is free-will and should be motivated by a knowledge of the need. We hope the money your Woman's Auxiliary gives does *not* count on your church quota. We like to think of it as that little extra "bonus" that our missionaries need so desperately for so many things over and above what is sent them by the National Council. The Auxiliaries in the Diocese reported \$173,072.91 put into use this year. Of this amount, \$65,926.37 was spent on parish projects, such as helping with parish house funds, organ funds,

buying pews, prayer books and hymnals, Sunday School equipment, kitchen equipment and other things too numerous to mention. This leaves \$107,146.54—which amount includes our missionary giving, our great United Thank Offering, and money spent for C. S. R. Supply and other projects of our Auxiliary.

We hope you will read the Woman's Auxiliary pages in the Virginia Churchman each month, because we count on them for the publicity and promotion of our work. I would like to give you one date now which we hope you will leave open for the Auxiliary women in your parish—it is the Annual Auxiliary meeting held at Grace and Holy Trinity Church in Richmond on October 21 and 22, 1952. Encourage your women to come to this meeting, the Convocation meetings, Summer Conferences and the Institute, and we will send you back women fired with enthusiasm and a deeper knowledge of the purpose of the Auxiliary.

The women of the Church have to be both the Marthas and Marys! We just hope the spirit of the Auxiliary, through Christ, will permeate the work of the Marthas, so they, too, will know the joy of having chosen the better part.

MARTHA WATSON TAYLOR.

(c) Report of the Committee on Finance

The Committee on Finance has reviewed the audit of the accounts for the Diocesan Expense Assessment, the Program of the Diocese, the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, and the Church Extension Committee, which has been made by A. M. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants, for the year ended December 31, 1951, and has found these accounts in order. The report shows no adverse criticism.

The audit shows that \$85,600.00 insurance is being carried on the Mayo Memorial Church House and contents, and \$12,650.00 on the building on the back of this lot. In addition, \$109,200.00 insurance is being carried on various pieces of mission property scattered through the Diocese. The Treasurer of the Diocese has informed your Committee that a re-appraisal of this property is being made for insurance purposes and that he anticipates a sharp increase. The Diocese also carries owners, landlords and tenants liability insurance of \$15,000-\$30,000; automobile liability insurance of \$25,000-\$50,000, which has recently been increased to \$50,000-\$100,000; automobile non-ownership policy on cars of the clergy for the protection of the Diocese only of \$15,000 to \$30,000, which likewise has been increased since January 1, 1952; steam boilers insurance at the Mayo Memorial Church House; Workmen's Compensation insurance and fidelity blanket bond insurance with \$50,000 coverage on each employee of the Diocese.

We have been concerned over the deficit that has accumulated in the Diocesan expense assessment. After all the receipts for the 1951 account were received, there was a deficit of \$1,902.28, and it may be as high as \$2,500.00 by the end of this year. This has been due in a small part to parishes

that have not paid their assessments in full, but more to unbudgeted items. One of these is for Episcopal assistance. There are 199 churches and missions in the Diocese. With only two Bishops it is impossible for each parish and mission to have a confirmation every year. We have been fortunate in having the help of Bishop Tucker and Bishop Mason. Their traveling expenses and a modest honorarium of \$25.00 has been paid them for each service. Another is the employment of a hostess and telephone operator at the Mayo Memorial Church House, made necessary because of the expanded work carried on. An item is included in next year's budget to pay off this deficit.

Our recommended budget for 1953 shows an item of approximately 5% to pay off the deficit and another 5% for increases. We recommend the following budget for the Diocesan expense assessment.

| | Budget 1952 | Budget 1953 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop's salary..... | \$ 8,500.00 | \$ 8,500.00 |
| House allowance..... | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Suffragan Bishop's salary..... | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| House allowance..... | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Episcopal assistance..... | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Traveling expenses of Bishops..... | 2,400.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Salary of Historiographer..... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Salary of Secretary-Treasurer..... | 4,800.00 | 5,400.00 |
| House allowance..... | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Salary of Bookkeeper..... | 4,200.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Salaries of Secretaries and assistance..... | 7,200.00 | 8,400.00 |
| Salary of Statistician..... | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Examining Chaplains and Standing Committee... | 350.00 | 400.00 |
| Printing Council Journal..... | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| Telephone and telegraph..... | 1,100.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Postage..... | 700.00 | 600.00 |
| Stationery, supplies and printing..... | 800.00 | 900.00 |
| Audit..... | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Lay Workers' annuity..... | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| General Convention assessment and expenses of deputies..... | 2,200.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Synod assessment and expenses..... | 600.00 | 900.00 |
| Janitor and assistance..... | 1,850.00 | 1,975.00 |
| Fuel, water and electricity..... | 800.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Repairs and painting..... | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Insurance..... | 300.00 | 450.00 |
| Pension premiums..... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| New equipment for office—Dictation machine.... | | 750.00 |
| Social Security..... | | 200.00 |
| Miscellaneous and contingencies..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Deficit from previous year..... | 1,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Fidelity bond..... | 350.00 | 100.00 |
| Mayo Memorial Custodian..... | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$58,600.00 | \$64,725.00 |
| Receipts from other sources on salary of | | |
| Secretary-Treasurer..... | \$ 600.00 | |
| On salary of Bookkeeper..... | 2,200.00 | |
| For other purposes..... | 1,000.00 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 3,800.00 | 3,750.00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$54,800.00 | \$59,975.00 |

LEWIS C. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

(d) Report of the Committee on the State of the Church

Introduction: The State of the Church in the Nation.

How shall the Church react to the revival of religion in our time? It seems most evident that the populace of these United States is turning with fresh respect to the Church. This major fact of our mid-century presents the Church with a mighty opportunity which we should make every effort to exploit. But, as in every age, revivals of general religiousness also endanger the Church. There is much talk today about Western civilization needing Christianity in order to survive; many people are openly talking of the Church largely as an antidote for crumbling national morals; individuals are beginning to look to the Church for private peace of mind and soul in this age where panic and despair are creeping over the human spirit. Of course the Church must open its arms in compassionate welcome to all, even as our Lord in His grace so often began with men just as they were whatever their motive. At the same time the danger remains that the Church's zeal for Christ be turned into patriotism alone or mere enthusiasm for the American way of life; or that the Church's fellowship may become no more than human cooperation for the boosting of community morals rather than the unity of grace, sustained by the Spirit of God in Sacrament and Word; or that its catholic and apostolic faith be subtly blunted and shaped to fit the demands of a worried people who want religion to be strictly a private affair.

It is to this danger, the danger of fitting the Christian Gospel into the popular religiousness of the day, that we would first call attention. The state of the Church in the Diocese will always depend first of all upon the distinctively Christian truth of its teachings and the distinctively Christian quality of its fellowship. We would begin by issuing this warning to our Diocesan family amidst the increased popularity of religion in our time.

How then shall we approach the task of conversion of receiving seekers after the comfort of religion? The quality of the disciplines within the con-

gregation-family, in every mission and church of our Diocese, gives answer to this. Do we treat people around us as really Christian (needing only to be aroused) or do we see them as largely pagan needing very careful instruction and nurture as they come into the Church? Shall we throw open the sacramental fellowship of the local congregation to the community around it with the least possible insistence on disciplines of entrance or re-entrance? Shall persons be accepted as god-parents primarily because they are close friends of the family or fond of children? Shall admission to Holy Communion be with the least possible emphasis on prior confirmation, careful instructions and obedience to this Church? How far can the Church go in toning down the disciplines of membership just to secure the attendance of the semi-converted and those of amiable but uncommitted good will? There are many signs today that we are living in an age in which false and idolatrous faiths have so captured the populace that we must once again raise the standards of participation in the Church's life. It seems so often true that the listlessness of the outsider today is a disguised hostility to the costly repentance and sacrifice which original Christianity has always required. If this be true, it is a kind of treason to make baptism easy for anyone, confirmation a hurried matter without the demand for personal commitment, and Holy Communion open to all comers without question of whether or not people are instructed, sincere, and prepared. Do we really serve the cause of Christian marriage by asking for only the minimum canonical conditions, since as we often say, "If we don't marry them, someone else will"? We call on clergy and laity alike to give most serious attention to just what basic strategy their congregation is following with respect to outsiders and to the lapsed within the fold, and to guard carefully against the sentimental assumption that vigorous Christians are made by an undemanding undisciplined welcome into the Church's sacramental fellowship.

On the other hand, as we look at what we call the pagan outsider who seeks admission into the Church, we must also call attention to another danger. This is the danger that Christians forget the words of Christ, "Why do you see the speck that is in your brother's eye, but do not notice the log that is in your own eye?" The Church must bear witness that all men, including Christians, are sinners; for only the publican's prayer stops the vicious circle of self-righteousness that rages around us. And as Christians who know that judgment first begins with the House of God, we may also know that an unrepentant Church cannot convert an unrepentant nation. If public morals are bad, if the nation is now reaping what it has sowed, we, who are the Church, must acknowledge our own share of guilt.

It is as sinners who are forgiven that we welcome into our midst all sorts and conditions of men, whatever their motives. But as sinners who also know the cost of our forgiveness to God, we know that we cannot take the Cross out of Christianity. A church without discipline is a church without a Cross.

(1) *A Sad State of Affairs, Indeed.*

Your Committee is appalled at the meaninglessness of statistics in our Diocese. It is almost impossible to judge the state of our growth or decline because of the confusion over terms, the laziness of clergy in preparing reports, and the general neglect of records. Part of the statistical problem is due to the commendable practice of cutting out deadwood in the communicant list over the past several years so that there are figures showing decline where there may have actually been gain in the number of active communicants. But other factors have contributed to the problem and so we make the following suggestions:

First: Since this is a National Church problem, we ask our delegates to Convention this year to bring up this question at Convention: What figures are we really trying to get at in the Church, particularly in the term "confirmed person"? Are we trying to define terms that aren't important anyway? Surely, if we know why we are trying to define them, we can define them better.

Second: In line with this, we feel that the resolution passed in Council last year concerning the meaning of the term "confirmed persons" is too ambiguous for practical use, and ask that a clarification be made at this Council by the Committee on Resolutions.

Third: We ask the Committee on Canons to rule on the meaning of the term "communicants" in the Constitution, Article III, Section 1, a. Is representation in Council to be based upon active communicants or upon all communicants, active and inactive?

Fourth: We offer the following resolution to be acted upon at this Council:

Resolved, That if a parochial report be not received at the Diocesan Office within thirty days of the date due, the offending Parish, Separate Congregation, or Mission Church shall lose its clerical and lay vote in any Council that meets during the year of the offense.

(2) *The Administrative Duties of the Bishops.*

There is no room for doubt that, under the present organization of the Diocese, our two Bishops are burdened with an unwarranted load of administrative duties. The nature and quantity of these duties are such that they leave a lamentably small amount of time for pastoral work. They are in fact so numerous and strenuous as to be a threat to the health of our Bishops. Thus for two reasons we feel that highest priority should be assigned to the improvement of this situation.

Several suggestions have been made in the past, several remedies actually tried. The fact that the situation still exists indicates that none was more than partially successful. There is the possibility of reconsidering an administrative assistant to the Bishops; or of the appointment of an Archdeacon to handle more or less routine chores; or of several Archdeacons appointed on

a territorial basis. Perhaps these latter could be clergymen with small rural parishes who could take on Diocesan administrative duties in addition to their regular parochial work. Undoubtedly there are other alternatives worthy of consideration.

But investigation into this whole matter has made one thing above all clear to us: we are not alone in our ignorance of the exact number and extent of the administrative duties of the Bishops. The first thing that is necessary, before positive recommendations for improvement can be made, is a complete survey and cataloguing of the whole field. Only then can there be hope of constructive suggestions.

We therefore ask Council to appoint a committee to conduct a thorough study of the administrative duties inherited by the Bishop, the Suffragan, AND by the entire administrative staff. We ask that his committee be instructed to make a complete inventory of all responsibilities falling to these officials, classifying and subdividing them in such a way that they may be clearly appraised.

We further ask that this committee report in full its findings and its recommendations to an early meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society's Executive Committee, based on this detailed study. It is suggested that the Executive Committee of the D. M. S. be empowered, if it sees fit, to act immediately upon the recommendations of this committee, without waiting for the next meeting of this Council.

It is hoped that, by following the above procedure, our Bishops can be restored to a more normal and human existence (in which there is time for relaxation) in the shortest possible time, be given time for that pastoral work for which they were consecrated, and be assured in their minds that the administrative duties, which they have heretofore handled themselves, are in competent hands.

(3) *Memorandum to Vestrymen.*

(a) We suggest that the Canon dealing with the Duties of Vestrymen be read at the congregational meeting in which vestry elections are held.

(b) We suggest that it is the duty of every vestryman to subscribe to the "Virginia Churchman."

(c) We ask the Committee on Christian Education to hold conferences at Roslyn on the duties of vestrymen and urge every congregation to send representatives.

(d) We urge the delegates at Council to see to it that the vestry read the Journal of Council when it is sent out to the Diocese.

(e) We ask each vestry, not already so established, to consider favorably the advantages of a rotating vestry, and act accordingly.

(f) We feel that every vestryman should become familiar with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

(g) We urge vestrymen to attend Diocesan Councils as auditors even if they are not delegates.

(h) We ask that vestrymen be reminded of the fact that our primary duty as Christians is not some organizational task or some church job, in the common-sense use of the terms; our primary Christian work is the evangelization of the world we live in from Sunday to Sunday; that we Christianize the homes, the communities, and the scenes of our workaday world. Beware of equating the duties of a Christian as simply the duties of a vestryman! Beware of "board-meeting" Christianity!

(4) *Is Your Parish Property Adequately Covered by Insurance?*

The recent experience of one parish with regard to re-examination of fire insurance on its buildings bears brief telling in the hope that the story will cause all others who have not recently considered the matter to do so as soon as possible. We think it likely that many parishes have not adjusted their coverage to meet the upward spiral of replacement costs.

The vestry of the parish which we have in mind found that its insurance policies had been lost. Upon writing the insuring company it was informed that total coverage on both buildings and other property was only \$18,200. Justifiably alarmed, the vestry immediately wrote requesting an appraisal by the insuring company, and increasing coverage to \$50,200 pending completion of the appraisal.

In due course, the appraisal was made and the vestry was given a detailed report of the same containing drawings, photographs, inventories and so forth. On the basis of this report coverage was again increased to the recommended \$65,300, a total increase of almost 300%.

We urge that all vestries in the Diocese immediately re-examine their fire insurance coverage and lose no time in making obvious adjustments. We further suggest that the matters of liability and of vandalism-theft insurance be carefully examined.

(5) *Why is Youth Work So Hard?*

Work with Young People has always seemed to be a problem with the Church and to some extent always will be, because young people must need suffer many things in the process of growth. But the difficulties of working with them are too often further complicated by the fact that so many parishes exist in fact only for adults, leaving the Sunday School, youth work and junior choir under the direction of specialists meeting at odd hours and out-of-the-way places. We are happy to note that the increase of family services in the Diocese is bearing testimony to the fact that infants, children and teen-agers are members of the Episcopal Church. It might further be added that the stuffiness of so many eleven o'clock services with their unvaried routine and lack of imagination does not appeal to young people. Nor is this solely the fault of the clergy, for many of our people are more concerned with pretty processions, professional music, and pretty services than they are with a lack of youth interest in God's work. We may also remember that the congregation that is too concerned with its heritage—old Episcopal or old Virginia—is likely to be mortally opposed to the spirit of youth.

Perhaps the most serious handicap to effective youth work is in the failure to take young people seriously as though their needs and problems were not important. It ill behooves this generation which spends so much money on television and whiskey and country clubs to belittle the needs of young people—to date, dance, and have fun together. In this connection we rejoice that a swimming pool has been built at Roslyn and is available for the summer conferences this year. The social, economic and religious problems of youth are just as serious and important as any one ever has in this life. Furthermore, the Church must minister to those needs if it is to do its duty by young people who have always been susceptible to the challenge and call of real faith. To neglect youth, and what is worse, to laugh them off as not yet fully responsible, is to fail people at a most crucial age. Teen-agers are fully capable of being Christians and we must give them every opportunity so to be.

(6) *What is this New Program of Christian Education?*

It has become increasingly apparent that Christian Education today involves far more than improving Sunday School teaching and curriculum. The true curriculum of every parish is the life of the congregation as it is lived out in the home, the town, the school, the office, the farm, the factory, and the country club. What the congregation is is what the children are taught. Obviously the great need is to make the congregation fervently and vitally Christian if Christianity is to be taught. Indeed the whole movement of Christian Education in our Church today may be described as an attempt to evangelize, to put Christianity into, the Church. This involves congregational self-evaluation in an honest attempt to make religion the first job of every parish and of every organization in the parish. It further involves the recognition that parents are primary teachers of children and that the home must again be a miniature church. Above all, the new program involves conversion—what we really need as human beings is an honest, inner facing of our sins that we may discover the joy and grace of our Saviour.

Given a revival of Christianity in our Church, then the written Sunday School material will be a word backed up by life—something that has reality to children, because it expresses the life they actually live. Unless there is such a revival in our Church any new curriculum material will be no better than the several hundred others now being used with such indifferent success.

(7) *How Well Do You Know Your Community and its People?*

One of the very great temptations for Christians is that in time of prosperity the conscience comes to be lulled and soothed. We say so often to ourselves, "Every one around here is well off." With the new influx of people in our urban and suburban areas, and with the vigorous efforts being made to bring them into church life through the Bishops' Building Fund, the temptation will be for the Church in Virginia to be contented with statistics. A fast-growing church can too easily think of success in terms of increased com-

municants, well-attended and more numerous services, expanding programs and booming budgets. Into the midst of this worthy, blameless, and happy scene must come the voice of the disturbed conscience. How deeply is the Christian witness penetrating into the life of the community around this blossoming congregation? Is there concern for the outcast, the migrant worker, the unpensioned sick, the aged, the unjustly accused, the people with no voice? How easily the Episcopal Church in our State can become part of the landscape, old and lovely!

We welcome, therefore, the expanding work of the Department of Christian Social Relations and we hope to see in this arm of the Diocese an awakener of Christian conscience among us. Beside all the many informative services this Board can render about social service, health, welfare, and family guidance facilities, its members should feel it their duty to sting the compassion of Christian men and women into the fruitful service of unhappy persons and unpopular principles.

(8) *In Christ there is No East nor West.*

In the matter of the work of our Diocese among the Negroes of our Commonwealth, we enthusiastically commend the action of the Executive Committee of D. M. S. as well as that of the Congregation of Christ Church in the purchase of the Christ Church property in the midst of the Church Hill section of Richmond, where 25,000 Negroes are living. This might be a sign (and we earnestly hope it is) of real action in one of the most shamefully neglected areas of our Diocesan life. It is well and good that we have done away with documentary segregation of the races in our Constitution and Canons; it is proper that we have planned to invest money from our Bishops' Building Fund Campaign in new and expanded Negro work. But this purchase still stands as the one vigorous, costly forward step the Diocese has made in Negro work in living memory.

We realize that we, as a Committee of Council, cannot presume to speak for the entire Council; but on our own behalf we feel compelled in conscience to say more on this subject. We do not believe that the segregation of the white and colored races in our churches is a political matter which can in any way be resolved by the ballot. The Church is a family, united in fundamental faith in the Ascended Lord, but permitting widely divided opinions about His will for the world and how His will is to be specifically expressed in society. But while the matter may not be decided by majority vote to which the minority must submit or be unchurched, it is a matter which cannot be evaded any more.

The fact that Virginia shares the common attitude of the South, having come to this attitude through long experience, does not alter the basic fact of 1952, namely, that racial equality is a major issue in the world-wide revolution of our era. No customary thinking in racial matters will stand unchallenged in a world in which the white race is becoming every year more a minority. We do not wish to pass judgment or to incite passions. We only

wish to record our conviction that the place of the Negro in the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia must not, cannot, remain what it has been.

It is the clearest duty we know for us, the men and women of this Diocesan family, that, beginning with unfearful faith in Christ Jesus our Lord, we permit His Spirit to carry us in this matter where He will, come what may.

Conclusion—And now . . .

We must declare in conclusion that we feel our Diocesan family is greatly blessed in its Bishops. We are matched, at this hour of our history, with an Episcopate which is facing the future in progressive spirit and yet with feet planted on the rock of the best tradition, the almost overwhelming changes and opportunities all around us. Thank God that He has raised up such Bishops for this Diocese, men of faith, courage and humility!

THE REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, *Chairman.*

(e) **Report of the Virginia Council of Churches
to its Constituent Denominations**

Seventy years ago church workers of Virginia began an effort to establish a state-wide program of cooperative Christianity. During the long period of seventy years, the churches of many denominations learned to work together and their united efforts were expressed through many different kinds of activities in the area of Christian education. At the mid-century, the major concerns of the Council are being expressed in the areas of Christian Education and Evangelism. In a very definite sense, these areas of concern are finding expression through every one of the Council's ten departments. In 1944 a group of cooperating denominations assumed official responsibility for carrying forward this cooperative church work through the Virginia Council of Churches.

Under the Chairmanship of Mr. Jesse Dillon, Treasurer of Virginia, the Virginia Committee on Religion of the Virginia Committee of the White House Conference on Children and Youth, brought certain shocking facts to light during the autumn of 1950:

" . . . Youngsters 6 through 17 years of age number approximately 629,531. Of this number, it is estimated 290,056 attend church or Sunday School and that 339,475 do not . . . "

Dr. W. E. Garnett, Rural Sociologist, Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, in a progress report on the study of rural church trends, says:

" . . . Apparently less than one-half of those 13 years of age and above are affiliated with the churches. . . . Sunday School membership includes less than one-third of the people. . . . Only a small per cent (probably a little more than 10%) of the youth, age 16-24, are reached by either Sunday Schools or Young People's church organizations. . . . "

With a view to presenting and interpreting the Good News of the Gospel to hundreds of thousands of children, youth and adults in Virginia, the Council of Churches is striving to help groups of ministers, laymen and church women to consider their common concern and to study their common problems through a Council of Churches, Council of Church Women and Youth Councils in every section of Virginia. Specific programs of activity include the following:

1. Establishing cooperative training schools for Sunday School workers.
2. Promotion and supervision of week-day religious education.
3. Conducting cooperative institutes for Vacation Church School workers.
4. Developing community programs of home visitation evangelism.
5. Providing a ministry to migrants in principal migrant areas of the State.
6. Conducting county institutes in the area of rural life, church music and worship and other areas where Christians desire to work together.
7. Promoting state-wide observance of the publication of the Revised Standard Version of the Bible.

The Council has elected a new staff member, who will give major attention to the development of cooperative youth work throughout Virginia. A second new staff member will devote his full time to securing all kinds of material aid for overseas relief.

The Council deeply appreciates the many expressions of interest and goodwill which continue to come from Christians of all denominations and appreciates also the financial support from its constituent denominations and from local churches and individuals. Suggestions concerning any phase of Council work are always welcome. We earnestly request that Christians of every denomination may pray for the success of cooperative Christianity throughout Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

MINOR C. MILLER, *Executive Secretary.*

(f) Report of Diocesan Commission on Armed Forces

One of the most acute problems to which the attention of the Commission has been drawn is the shortage of Episcopal clergymen serving, or available for service, as chaplains in the Armed Forces. While we are mindful of the need for clergy in our own Diocese as well as in other areas, we are concerned about the large numbers of young men and women in military service who have no access to the ministry of their own church.

The following figures are significant enough to be brought to the attention of the people of our Diocese:

| | Number of Chaplains on Duty with U. S. Armed Forces | Number of Episcopal Chaplains |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Navy..... | 750 | 31 |
| Army..... | 1,470 | 65 |
| Air Force..... | 975 | 25 |
| | <hr/> 3,195 | <hr/> 121 |

At present the Diocese of Virginia has no clergymen serving with the Armed Forces, although one, the Rev. Guthrie Brown, has received orders for active duty June 1st.

During the past year the Commission has expressed its concern for visiting service men in the Diocese in two ways: First, by giving support to the Service Men's Centers where needed; and, secondly, by setting up machinery to offer home hospitality in urban and rural areas.

At a luncheon meeting held at Christ Church, Alexandria, in December, 1951, plans were made to make available the facilities of the Episcopal homes and churches in Virginia to visiting Episcopal service personnel. To this end, Mrs. E. J. S. Young, Diocesan Home Hospitality Chairman, and her assistant, Mrs. Leonard Jaudon, visited all military establishments in the Diocese and adjoining areas; talked with commanding officers, chaplains, Red Cross representatives and special service officers, and made arrangements whereby the resources of the Diocese might be utilized as fully as might be deemed necessary.

An attractive poster, in two colors, was printed and distributed to all military establishments in and in the vicinity of our Diocese and also sent to each church in the Diocese of Virginia, for which the Virginia Commission was commended by the Armed Forces Division of the National Council.

The Commission has been an effective liaison for many families with problems concerning military and veteran affairs and in helping them to contact the proper agency or in securing congressional help when necessary. The Chairman of the Commission was asked to make a special report to the Secretary of the Navy and to the Morale Board of the Navy following a three-weeks assignment in the Mediterranean.

The work of the Commission appears now to be primarily that of a standing committee which can be called on to meet special needs as they occur. The asking budget for 1953, a total of \$300.00, covers items for books and tracts for chaplains and service personnel, home hospitality field work, contributions to the Armed Forces Service Centers, postage, printing stationery, telephone and secretarial help. No provision has been made in the budget for such contingencies as relief, welfare work or evacuation problems which might arise in the event of an attack or bomb disaster which, it is understood, is an area of the Commission's responsibility.

J. L. B. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

(g) Report of the Commission on Church Music

The Commission on Church Music provided instruction in hymn singing and chanting at the 1951 Roslyn Youth Conferences. The instructor was Granville Munson, Jr., a member of the Commission and organist at St. Stephen's Church, Richmond. The course was received with much enthusiasm and appreciation.

I am pleased to report that action has again been taken in the matter of training the youth of the Diocese in church music, and that Mr. Munson will return to Roslyn this summer.

Some of you may remember the successful three-day conference held at Roslyn in the fall of 1949 under the direction of Stanley Bulley, Music Director of Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg.

Definite plans have been made to hold a similar type conference October 13-15 at Roslyn under the leadership of Mr. Munson.

I speak for the entire Commission when I say that it hopes that arrangements can be made in 1953 to have a place on the program of either the spring or fall clergy conferences—using one of the Church's outstanding authorities in the field of church music.

The Commission has recommended that four additional members be added by Bishop Goodwin.

The cause of church music has suffered a loss in the death of the Rev. Arthur W. Farlander, of the Diocese of Sacramento. The Rev. Mr. Farlander was a member of the General Convention Joint Commission on the Revision of the Hymnal and Chairman of the Committee that compiled the Hymnal 1940 companion. He was in great demand as a lecturer and we were fortunate to get him for two conferences.

During the past year articles on church music have been written for the Virginia Churchman by Mr. Munson.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD W. EASTMAN, *Chairman.*

(h) Shrine Mont Report

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Year 1951 began with balance of..... | \$ 3,175.72 |
| Ended with balance of..... | 4,339.97 |
| Net gain..... | \$ 164.25 |

Some buildings repaired and painted.
Ball field built. Also wading pool and playground for tots.
Nearly 1,000 guests; ate 24,470 meals.
Eight conferences; nine slated for 1952, and a tenth pending.

Daily evening prayer through the season. Holy Communion on Sundays, Wednesdays and Holy Days. Morning prayer and sermon on Sundays at 11:00 A. M.

This Diocese is having a Youth Conference and an Adult (Family) Conference.

Camp Farthest Out (Glen Clark), June 14-22, has filled the place.

Clergy seminar, July 21- August 1: Many splendid leaders—two from our own Diocese. Perhaps the most widely known is Agnes Sanford.

A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, *Chaplain of Shrine Mont.*

(i) Report of the Protestant Episcopal Church Home

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home is unique in the position it holds in Richmond and in the Diocese of Virginia. There is something personal in the appeal it makes to the sympathy and imaginations of those familiar with its work and its objectives. Founded in 1875, it is today as strong in spirit, as consecrated and zealous in its mission as at that time so long ago when it was first created.

In one of the "parlours" of the present structure hangs a charming photograph of Mrs. Caroline Lathrop, and beside it a framed letter, which, dramatic in content, speaks for itself:

"City Alms House
Jan. 8th, 1875.

"I have requested Mrs. Lathrop to call on Mrs. Callegan for the sum of \$56.08, money belonging to me which I left in her hands; and I have stated to Mrs. Lathrop before these witnesses what disposition I wish made of it.

Eloisa Dews X her mark.

"Miss Mary A. Page
Mrs. H. Dimmock
Mrs. L. P. Lathrop
Witnesses.

Received of Mrs. Callegan \$49.35 Jan. 15, 1875.

Mrs. C. C. Lathrop."

To Mrs. Dews, Mrs. Lathrop had been a loyal friend and benefactress. The legacy of that letter and the \$50.00 was natural acknowledgment of long years of kindness and generosity towards one who had been in poverty and need.

Regarding the legacy as a trust, Mrs. Lathrop gathered together a group of women and formed a committee, the object of which was the establishment of a home for "ladies" of background who were without support. At the same time, it was as if ". . . two were bent by paths coincident on one august event." Mr. Frederick W. Hanewinkel, of Richmond, had vividly in mind the idea of establishing in this city a home for elderly women who were without means. Through his friend, Mr. Corcoran, of Washington, he had become interested in the Louise Home there, and wished to establish one modeled upon those same lines. It is interesting to picture all of this in the light of conditions of that period—to recognize how recent had been the war, how widespread was poverty among formerly independent people—in consequence the crying need of such a refuge as Mrs. Lathrop and Mr. Hanewinkel so desired to furnish.

At Mrs. Lathrop's request, on a Sunday morning in January, in St. James' Church, Dr. Joshua Peterkin read from his pulpit the letter written by Mrs. Dews. On the following Sunday he announced that a member of his congregation, who wished his name withheld, had given a house on Fourth Street to the cause of the Home.

Thus did a dream become reality. From now on the tale is one that has been often told. Mrs. Lathrop is quoted as having said, "Mr. Hanewinkel answered our prayers." He lived only two years after the founding of the Home. He gave during that time property adjacent to the original building and continued other donations.

On March 25, 1875, the General Assembly of Virginia approved an Act to incorporate the Protestant Episcopal Church Home. The incorporators were given power to adopt a Constitution, to enact By-Laws, to fill vacancies in their number, and to delegate their powers to a Board of Managers.

Since the Home was entirely dependent on voluntary contributions for its support, it has been necessary through the years to keep its needs before the public in various ways.

The first appeal from the pulpit was made by the Reverend Alexander Weddell, then Rector of St. John's Church and editor of *Our Diocesan Work*.

For some years a sermon was preached annually in every church in the Diocese and an offering taken for the Home.

In the early days the Endowment Fund was sufficient to meet the expenses of the Home. But it will not take much deep thinking to realize that an endowment fund of forty years ago is far from sufficient now.

The rectors of the churches of the Diocese of Virginia are becoming more and more interested in the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, and the women of the Auxiliaries are cooperating in a beautiful way. In fact, without their help, our Mothers' Day appeal, and other contributions from friends of the Home, our work could not continue.

Our waiting list is a long one, proving the need of a home for gentlewomen of our Church in reduced financial circumstances. We can take care of only twenty-eight at the present time.

We know from the letters which have accompanied contributions made in response to our Mothers' Day letters that people are glad to have a part in caring for our ladies. Those who do not know about the Home just need to be informed about it.

Will you please keep the Protestant Episcopal Church Home in your heart and mind and help us whenever and wherever you can?

MARIA C. WILLIAMS,
ROBERTA H. TRIGG,
LUCY F. GIBSON.

(j) Report of Margaret Paxton Home

The Margaret Paxton Memorial was established by the will of Mrs. Rachel A. Paxton, of Leesburg, as an independent, incorporated, endowed charitable institution. According to the will and charter, the Memorial property is held and administered by a Board of Trustees, assisted in an advisory capacity by a Board of Visitors. The original trustees were named in Mrs. Paxton's will. Of these, Miss Alice W. Davis, of Leesburg, is the only survivor. Vacancies occurring in the Board of Trustees are filled by the Board of Visitors. No membership or other qualifications are placed on the Board of Trustees. The trustees have the responsibility of maintaining the Memorial "in a suitable and proper manner, to the satisfaction and approval of the Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Virginia." The trustees are also solely responsible for the operation of the Memorial, for the investment and conservation of the endowment, maintenance of proper insurance protection, etc.

The Board of Visitors, by the terms of Mrs. Paxton's will, includes the Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Virginia, the Rector of St. James' Episcopal Church, Leesburg, and three lady communicant members of St. James' Church. Vacancies occurring in the Board of Visitors are filled by the Board of Trustees.

The Memorial has been operated annually since 1923 through the summer months under the superintendency of Miss Bertha M. Banton, R. N. It can accommodate thirty-five children at a time, maximum, and averages a slightly smaller number. The average stay per child is five to six weeks, and the average number of children cared for per year has been about sixty. In the past the children have been drawn largely from Loudoun County.

The physical property of the Memorial consists of a brick and stone house of some thirty-five rooms, with various outbuildings, situated on a lawn of some six acres. In addition, a large garden supplies vegetables. A small farm of fifty acres forms part of the property and is rented to produce income. An invested endowment has provided sufficient income for operation of the home, though with rising costs, very careful management of funds has become necessary in recent years.

(k) Report of Commission on Titles of Property

At the 156th Annual Council in 1951, upon recommendation of the Coordinating Committee, a Commission on Titles of Property was appointed, consisting of Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, Mr. Gordon Lewis, Mr. John J. Morris, Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., and Mr. O. J. Sands, Jr. (Journal, p. 5.)

The duties of the Commission appear from the recommendation of the Coordinating Committee as follows (Journal, pp. 58-59):

"In order to clarify the legal status of the two properties named below, it is recommended that a committee be appointed to ascertain the equity in and or the Diocesan relationship to, the following:

"(a) The land, and perhaps the building, at St. John's Nursing Home, Ivy.

"(b) Summer Rest, near Greenwood, Albemarle County.

"Discovering and Listing Scattered Properties"

"The survey is unearthing or receiving reports of tracts of land with or without buildings said to belong to the Diocese. It is recommended that a committee be appointed to investigate, to confirm title to, and to list all ascertainable properties of this sort. Illustrations of such cases are:

"(a) The Diocesan equity, if any, in the property at Ada. This is urgent, and should be given immediate attention.

"(b) A plot of ground several miles north of Miller's Tavern.

"(c) The church and land at Rockland Mission."

The Commission has met several times with the Committee on Church Property and the Commission has forwarded the Bishop of the Diocese title reports from lawyers and recommendations upon the five following properties:

- (1) Grace Church property, Granville, Charles City County.
- (2) St. Paul's Church property, Lincolnia, Fairfax County.
- (3) St. Thomas' Church property, Middletown, Frederick County.
- (4) Two lots in Shenandoah, Page County.
- (5) Mission Chapel property near Upperville, Loudoun County.

The Bishop has forwarded the title reports to the Committee on Church Property for appropriate action in each instance.

The Commission has also reported to the Bishop the status generally of the five following properties as ascertained by the Commission from the Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese without incurring the expense of title reports from lawyers:

- (1) Ada Mission House, Fauquier County.
- (2) St. John's Nursing Home, Ivy, Albemarle County.
- (3) Plot several miles north of Miller's Tavern on Virginia State Highway No. 360 between Tappahannock and West Point, Essex County.
- (4) Church and land at Rockland Mission, Fauquier County.
- (5) Summer Rest, near Greenwood, Albemarle County.

Recommendations

The work of any committee or commission to investigate, to confirm title to, and to list properties as recommended by the Coordinating Committee must necessarily be continuous over a considerable period of time.

The Commission therefore recommends that the Commission be continued, and that the Bishop of the Diocese designate one or more persons in each county and city within the Diocese to investigate and list with the Commission all properties within each such county or city in which the interest of the Diocese is questionable; and the Commission further recommends that it be authorized and directed in its discretion and with the approval of the Bishop to take all necessary action to protect the interests of the Diocese in such properties.

ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON, *Chairman.*

(1) Report of Committee on Invested Funds

Your Committee has examined the Auditor's report and lists of funds and securities held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, which was referred to the Committee.

The report of A. M. Pullen and Company, certified public accountants, dated May 6, 1952, sets forth that the First and Merchants National Bank and the Virginia Trust Company, both of Richmond, Virginia, are custodians of the funds and securities held by the trustees of the funds of the Diocese. Their report reads in part as follows:

"Cash receipts and disbursements, as represented by statements on file in your office, submitted by the Custodian, were traced to recorded receipts and disbursements. Recorded receipts were traced to bank deposits and recorded disbursements by the Treasurer were represented by cancelled checks properly endorsed.

"Invoices or other evidence in support of charges to the operating account were examined by us.

"Securities comprising the invested funds were verified by actual inspection on April 21, 1952, and amounts as called for as of December 31, 1951, were satisfactorily established."

Relying upon the accuracy of the above, it is the opinion of your Committee that all securities are on hand and that the receipts and disbursements account of the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Treasurer of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, have been properly audited and accounted for as of December 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. MASSIE, *Chairman*.

May 29, 1952.

(m) Report of Commission on Church Unity

Since the last meeting of Council the National Church's Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity has had further conversations with the Unity Commissions of the Methodist Church. The members of the two Commissions have come to know each other, to understand each other's language, to trust each other. Consequently, they have been able to discuss with entire candor their important points of disagreement as well as of agreement, both sociological and theological.

The two Commissions are entirely clear that the ultimate goal is organic unity, and also that an indispensable preliminary step is inter-communion. To find means for effecting this step is their present concern.

A detailed study of the most important official formularies of the two churches (such as those in the Book of Common Prayer and the Book of Worship, the Articles of Religion, etc.) has been prepared, together with a brief historical introduction. The Episcopal and Methodist forms for baptism, confirmation, marriage, ordination, consecration, the Holy Communion and the Articles are printed in parallel columns. This material will be published very shortly. It is extremely important that it be studied by as many of our clergy and laity as possible, for it is by the study of such material, by discussion thereof in groups composed of both Methodists and Episcopalians, and by worshipping together that the members of the two denominations can grow toward the unity in the spirit which will make organizational merging natural and possible. It is particularly important that the ministers, vestrymen and officers of the Woman's Auxiliary participate in this common study, discussion and worship, and to forward it. An appropriation is proposed to furnish the necessary material to them.

Unfortunately, we are compelled by common honesty to admit that some Episcopalians desire the reunion of churches only if the other Church accepts our ways. For some of them "our ways" means the Prayer Book *in toto*, the kind of hymns and the attitude toward drinking, smoking and dancing congenial to most of us. To other Episcopalians, "our ways" means the ministry and sacraments which we have received from our forefathers, *together with a particular interpretation of the same*. Consequently there is a

possibility that an attempt will be made at General Convention to require our Commission to negotiate on a basis which it would be impossible for Methodists to accept. Therefore a resolution is offered expressing the Council's confidence in the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity and also Council's approval of the line along which the Commission is negotiating with the Methodist Commission.

Behind these conversations lies a deep realization of how shocking it is (from the religious perspective) that churches should be able to tolerate their disunion, and also of how terribly this disunion cripples all attempts to make the Christian faith and ethic more influential in the world today. That has always been the case. (It was missionaries who chiefly led the modern movement toward the reunion of Christendom.) It is more tragically true today than it has been for centuries, because the Christian faith and ethic are militantly opposed by the very powerful forces of Communism, Pan-Arab Nationalism Mohammedanism, and Secularism. It is all too clear that, in Bishop Brent's words, "The world is too strong for a divided Church."

A. C. ZABRISKIE, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX B

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

I. RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES FOR 1951

| COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment Fund Paid | Quota Accept- ance for 1951 | Quota Paid | Other Missionary Giving |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| ALBEMARLE | | | | | |
| Alberene—St. Anne's..... | \$ 9 00 | \$ 9 00 | \$ 40 00 | \$ 40 00 | ..... |
| Afton—Holy Cross Chapel..... | 23 00 | 23 00 | 120 00 | 120 00 | \$ 8 20 |
| Boonesville—St. John's..... | 24 00 | 24 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | 25 55 |
| Charlottesville—Christ..... | 969 00 | 969 00 | 5,400 00 | 5,400 00 | 608 67 |
| Trinity Mission..... | 40 00 | 40 00 | 186 00 | 201 30 | ..... |
| University—St. Paul's Mem'l..... | 779 00 | 779 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 1,726 21 |
| Cismont—Grace..... | 257 00 | 257 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 297 75 |
| Earlysville—Buck Mountain..... | 21 00 | 21 00 | 115 00 | 115 00 | 17 10 |
| Esmont—St. Stephen's..... | 9 00 | 10 00 | 75 00 | 75 00 | 19 35 |
| Cross Roads—Holy Innocents..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 40 00 | 95 00 | 18 97 |
| Glendower—Christ..... | 69 00 | 69 00 | 450 00 | 450 00 | 74 89 |
| Greenwood—Greenwood Parish..... | 221 00 | 221 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 27 48 |
| Hickory Hill—Good Shepherd..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 85 00 | 85 00 | ..... |
| Ivy—St. Paul's..... | 123 00 | 123 00 | 650 00 | 650 00 | 514 89 |
| St. John the Baptist..... | 6 00 | 6 00 | 90 00 | 94 00 | ..... |
| Red Hill—Grace..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 6 91 |
| Rio—Our Saviour..... | 5 00 | 5 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... |
| Scottsville—St. John's..... | 40 00 | 40 00 | 125 00 | 125 00 | 17 20 |
| Simeon—St. Luke..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... |
| Stoney Point—All Saints..... | 3 00 | 3 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | ..... |
| ALEXANDRIA CITY | | | | | |
| Christ..... | 1,972 00 | 1,972 00 | 9,170 00 | 9,170 10 | 264 84 |
| Emmanuel..... | 681 00 | 681 00 | 2,600 00 | 2,600 00 | 49 18 |
| Grace..... | 840 00 | 850 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,004 68 | 312 56 |
| Meade Memorial Chapel..... | 65 00 | 65 00 | 225 00 | 225 00 | 9 84 |
| Church of St. Clement..... | 793 00 | 295 32 | 200 00 | 212 35 | 22 16 |
| St. Paul's..... | 1,967 00 | 1,967 00 | 9,170 00 | 9,170 00 | 138 57 |
| ARLINGTON | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's..... | 313 00 | 313 00 | 1,025 00 | 585 49 | 119 96 |
| St. George's..... | 1,376 00 | 1,376 00 | 4,000 00 | 3,940 00 | 209 93 |
| St. John's..... | 31 00 | 31 00 | 225 00 | 225 30 | 27 64 |
| St. Mary's..... | 930 00 | 930 00 | 4,325 00 | 4,335 00 | 386 88 |
| St. Michael's..... | 144 00 | 144 00 | 720 00 | 720 00 | 165 57 |
| Trinity..... | 511 00 | 511 00 | 1,175 00 | 1,175 00 | 249 22 |
| CAROLINE | | | | | |
| Bowling Green—St. Asaph's..... | 27 00 | 27 00 | 140 00 | 144 08 | 33 13 |
| Port Royal—St. Peter's..... | 26 00 | 26 00 | 150 00 | 160 00 | 21 00 |
| Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's..... | 6 00 | 5 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... |
| CHARLES CITY | | | | | |
| Westover Parish..... | 186 00 | 186 00 | 1,100 00 | 1,100 10 | 113 76 |
| CLARKE | | | | | |
| Berryville—Grace..... | 296 00 | 296 00 | 1,600 00 | 1,600 00 | 383 43 |
| St. Mary's Memorial..... | 11 00 | 11 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 3 00 |
| Bluemont—Good Shepherd..... | 11 00 | 11 00 | ..... | 11 00 | ..... |
| Millwood—Cunningham Chapel Parish..... | 258 00 | 258 00 | 2,000 00 | 2,017 00 | 1,800 40 |
| White Post—Meade Memorial... | 93 00 | 93 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 53 37 |

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

| COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment Fund Paid | Quota Accept- ance for 1951 | Quota Paid | Other Missionary Giving |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| CULPEPER | | | | | |
| Brandy—Christ..... | 28 00 | 28 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 42 56 |
| Culpeper—St. Mark's Parish..... | 370 00 | 370 00 | 2,245 00 | 2,561 32 | 396 65 |
| Mitchell's—All Saints' Chapel..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | ..... |
| Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 65 00 | 65 00 | ..... |
| Rapidan—Emmanuel..... | 51 00 | 51 00 | 350 00 | 350 00 | 35 08 |
| ESSEX | | | | | |
| Loretto—St. Anne's Parish..... | 45 00 | 45 00 | 207 00 | 222 00 | 15 79 |
| Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's..... | 60 00 | 60 00 | 275 00 | 275 00 | 34 21 |
| Grace..... | 19 00 | 19 00 | 75 00 | 75 00 | 27 23 |
| Tappahannock—St. John's..... | 153 00 | 153 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,152 86 | 440 23 |
| Upright—St. Andrew's..... | 10 00 | 10 00 | 60 00 | 44 00 | 1 00 |
| FAIRFAX | | | | | |
| Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel..... | 24 00 | 24 00 | 317 06 | 317 06 | 19 24 |
| Burke—Good Shepherd..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | 15 00 |
| Centreville—St. John's..... | 6 00 | 6 00 | 27 00 | 27 00 | 53 00 |
| Chantilly—Christ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 11 66 | ..... |
| Fairfax—Truro..... | 281 00 | 281 00 | 1,309 00 | 1,309 00 | 38 34 |
| Falls Church—Falls Church..... | 1,026 00 | 1,026 00 | 4,100 00 | 4,257 40 | 257 63 |
| Franconia—Olivet..... | 24 00 | 24 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 4 80 |
| Groveton—Christ Church..... | 43 00 | 43 00 | 225 00 | 225 00 | 10 00 |
| Herndon—St. Timothy's..... | 122 00 | 122 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 152 74 |
| Lorton—Pohick..... | 333 00 | 333 00 | 1,551 00 | 1,551 00 | 36 00 |
| McLean—St. John's..... | 345 00 | 345 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,017 06 | 408 83 |
| Sharon—All Saints..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | 33 11 |
| Seminary—Immanuel-on-Hill..... | 516 00 | 460 00 | 2,660 68 | 2,673 68 | 1,950 37 |
| Vienna—Holy Comforter..... | 72 00 | 72 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 | 30 80 |
| Wellington Villa—St. Luke's..... | 68 00 | 68 00 | 315 00 | 315 00 | 109 44 |
| FAUQUIER | | | | | |
| Ada—St. Andrew's..... | 20 00 | 20 00 | 91 00 | 96 37 | 54 00 |
| Casanova—Grace..... | 45 00 | 45 00 | 200 00 | 211 00 | 20 00 |
| Catlett—St. Stephen's..... | 31 00 | 33 00 | 140 00 | 140 00 | 28 88 |
| Markham—Leeds Parish..... | 114 00 | 114 00 | 529 00 | 529 00 | 144 58 |
| Rockland Mission..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall—Piedmont Parish..... | 65 00 | 65 00 | 525 00 | 547 50 | 69 95 |
| Remington—St. Luke's..... | 26 00 | 26 00 | 165 00 | 166 00 | 53 00 |
| The Plains—Grace Church..... | 307 00 | 307 00 | 1,100 00 | 1,100 00 | 171 00 |
| Upperville—Trinity..... | 220 00 | 220 00 | 1,175 00 | 1,175 00 | 170 00 |
| Warrenton—St. James..... | 545 00 | 545 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 477 55 |
| FLUVANNA | | | | | |
| Bremo Bluff—Grace..... | 41 00 | 41 00 | 160 00 | 170 00 | 61 00 |
| Columbia—St. John's..... | 40 00 | 40 00 | 100 00 | 100 50 | 11 65 |
| FREDERICK | | | | | |
| Stephen's City—St. Stephen's..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | ..... |
| Winchester—Christ..... | 921 00 | 921 00 | 4,283 00 | 4,283 00 | 728 25 |
| GLOUCESTER | | | | | |
| Maryus—St. Andrew's Mission..... | 2 00 | 4 00 | 10 00 | 11 25 | ..... |
| Gloucester—Ware Parish..... | 287 00 | 287 00 | 1,333 00 | 1,333 00 | 200 00 |
| White Marsh—Abingdon Parish..... | 130 00 | 130 00 | 537 59 | 565 59 | 144 78 |
| GOOCHLAND | | | | | |
| Goochland—Grace..... | 101 00 | 101 00 | 469 00 | 469 00 | 77 76 |
| Lorraine—St. Mary's..... | 98 00 | 98 00 | 455 00 | 505 26 | 69 81 |

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

| COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment Fund Paid | Quota Accept- ance for 1951 | Quota Paid | Other Missionary Giving |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| GREENE | | | | | |
| Dyke—High Top Mission..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 5 51 |
| McMullen—Epiphany..... | 4 00 | 5 00 | 55 00 | 55 00 | 28 05 |
| Mission Home—Whittle Mem'l..... | 26 00 | 26 00 | 130 00 | 174 00 | 86 62 |
| St. George—Gibson Memorial..... | 20 00 | 20 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 | 64 16 |
| Stanardsville—Grace..... | 56 00 | 56 00 | 261 00 | 261 00 | 31 59 |
| Cecil Memorial..... | 8 00 | 8 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 7 10 |
| Haneytown—All Saints..... | 1 00 | 1 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 3 00 |
| Swift Run—St. David's..... | 11 00 | 11 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 40 62 |
| HANOVER | | | | | |
| Ashland—St. James the Less..... | 148 00 | 148 00 | 800 00 | 844 00 | 304 10 |
| Doswell—St. Martin's Parish..... | 81 00 | 81 00 | 525 00 | 525 00 | 64 68 |
| Hanover—St. Paul's..... | 125 00 | 125 00 | 650 00 | 650 00 | 297 93 |
| Calvary Mission..... | 9 00 | 9 00 | 43 00 | 41 98 | ..... |
| Old Church—Immanuel..... | 96 00 | 96 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 90 35 |
| HENRICO | | | | | |
| Highland Spgs.—Ch. of Messiah..... | 43 00 | 43 00 | 250 00 | 260 00 | 29 37 |
| Sandston—Our Saviour..... | 46 00 | 46 00 | 216 00 | 216 00 | 27 12 |
| Richmond: | | | | | |
| All Saints..... | 1,745 00 | 1,745 00 | 4,000 00 | 5,409 52 | 1,395 46 |
| Ascension..... | 348 00 | 348 00 | 902 00 | 902 00 | 145 15 |
| Christ..... | 531 00 | 531 00 | 700 00 | 660 00 | 45 49 |
| Emmanuel..... | 870 00 | 870 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 617 94 |
| Epiphany..... | 1,207 00 | 1,207 00 | 4,500 00 | 4,545 00 | 151 20 |
| Grace and Holy Trinity..... | 2,098 00 | 2,098 00 | 9,500 00 | 9,500 00 | 1,531 60 |
| Holy Comforter..... | 731 00 | 731 00 | 1,450 00 | 1,450 00 | 56 11 |
| Monumental..... | 655 00 | 655 00 | 1,900 00 | 1,900 00 | 250 45 |
| Osgood Memorial Church..... | 36 00 | 36 00 | 167 00 | 167 00 | 10 50 |
| Prince of Peace Mission..... | 25 00 | 25 00 | 75 00 | 76 00 | 31 15 |
| St. Andrew's..... | 1,105 00 | 1,105 00 | 4,205 00 | 3,520 22 | 206 38 |
| St. James..... | 3,875 00 | 3,875 00 | 18,024 00 | 18,024 00 | 921 74 |
| St. John's..... | 931 00 | 931 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,045 00 | 237 59 |
| St. Timothy's..... | 37 00 | 17 00 | 125 00 | 29 70 | ..... |
| St. Mark's..... | 1,724 00 | 1,724 00 | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 415 00 |
| St. Matthew's..... | 81 00 | 81 00 | 500 00 | 617 00 | 350 59 |
| St. Paul's..... | 3,714 00 | 3,714 00 | 17,274 00 | 17,544 50 | 3,510 08 |
| St. Peter's Mission..... | 23 00 | 23 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | ..... |
| St. Philip's..... | 373 00 | 373 00 | 650 00 | 650 00 | 96 00 |
| St. Stephen's..... | 3,400 00 | 3,400 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 3,116 07 |
| St. Thomas..... | 1,538 00 | 1,538 00 | 6,000 00 | 6,010 00 | 287 53 |
| Varina..... | 162 00 | 162 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 10 00 |
| KING AND QUEEN | | | | | |
| King and Queen—Immanuel..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | 90 00 | 90 00 | 22 30 |
| KING GEORGE | | | | | |
| King George—St. John's..... | 34 00 | 34 00 | 275 00 | 285 00 | 10 00 |
| Owens—St. Paul's Parish..... | 45 00 | 45 00 | 400 00 | 400 65 | 46 85 |
| Port Conway—Emmanuel..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | 125 00 | 125 00 | 5 00 |
| KING WILLIAM | | | | | |
| Aylett—St. David's Parish..... | 12 00 | 12 00 | 55 00 | 55 00 | 40 00 |
| West Point—St. John's..... | 128 00 | 128 00 | 595 00 | 648 66 | 83 10 |
| St. Paul's Mission..... | 15 00 | 15 00 | 100 00 | 100 50 | ..... |
| LANCASTER | | | | | |
| Kilmarnock..... | 135 00 | 135 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 328 49 |
| Lancaster—Trinity..... | 16 00 | 16 00 | 75 00 | 75 00 | 92 66 |
| Lively—St. Mary's Whitechapel..... | 34 00 | 35 00 | 161 00 | 161 00 | 65 35 |

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

| COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment Fund Paid | Quota Accept- ance for 1951 | Quota Paid | Other Missionary Giving |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| LOUDOUN | | | | | |
| Aldie—Our Redeemer..... | 57 00 | 57 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton—St. Paul's..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | 131 74 | 10 00 |
| Leesburg—St. James..... | 476 00 | 476 00 | 2,500 00 | 2,660 00 | 662 91 |
| Middleburg—Emmanuel..... | 274 00 | 274 00 | 1,000 00 | 970 00 | 45 00 |
| Oatlands—Our Saviour..... | 22 00 | 22 00 | 104 00 | 25 00 | 20 93 |
| Purcellville—St. Peter's..... | 65 00 | 65 00 | ..... | 290 00 | 109 92 |
| Round Hill—Mt. Calvary..... | 27 00 | 27 00 | 100 00 | 146 21 | 10 00 |
| LOUISA | | | | | |
| Louisa—St. James..... | 34 00 | 34 00 | 175 00 | 175 00 | 65 35 |
| Mechanicsville—St. John's..... | 16 00 | 16 00 | 95 00 | 95 00 | ..... |
| Mineral—Incarnation..... | 9 00 | 9 00 | 140 00 | 140 00 | 70 47 |
| MADISON | | | | | |
| Fletcher—Chapel of Remem- brance..... | 5 00 | 5 00 | 55 00 | 55 29 | 11 82 |
| Madison—Piedmont..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 83 00 | 83 00 | 5 00 |
| MATHEWS | | | | | |
| Mathews—Kingston Parish..... | 107 00 | 107 00 | 525 00 | 558 31 | 41 62 |
| MIDDLESEX | | | | | |
| Christchurch—Christchurch Parish..... | 158 00 | 158 00 | 450 00 | 450 00 | 176 92 |
| NEW KENT | | | | | |
| Tunstall—St. Peter's Parish..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 2 50 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | | | | | |
| Fleeton—St. Mary's..... | 47 00 | 47 00 | 217 00 | 236 40 | 37 02 |
| Heathsville—St. Stephen's..... | 42 00 | 42 00 | 250 00 | 250 00 | 88 15 |
| Wicomico Church—Wicomico Parish..... | 41 00 | 41 00 | 192 00 | 192 00 | 85 37 |
| ORANGE | | | | | |
| Barboursville—Barbour Mem'l..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 25 00 | 93 00 | 25 50 |
| Gordonsville—Christ..... | 152 00 | 152 00 | 750 00 | 800 00 | 231 87 |
| St. Paul's..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orange—St. Thomas..... | 450 00 | 450 00 | 2,200 00 | 2,546 90 | 1,683 85 |
| Somerset—St. Mary's Mission..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 7 55 |
| PAGE | | | | | |
| Ingham—St. Paul's..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 65 00 | 70 00 | 2 50 |
| Luray—Christ..... | 48 00 | 48 00 | 425 00 | 442 27 | 20 09 |
| Pine Grove—St. George's Mission..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 175 00 | 176 87 | 20 92 |
| Stanley—Cubbage Hollow Mission..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | 25 00 | 25 34 | ..... |
| Tanner's Ridge—All Saints..... | 19 00 | 19 00 | 88 00 | 88 00 | 9 10 |
| PRINCE WILLIAM | | | | | |
| Haymarket—Haymarket Parish..... | 107 00 | 107 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 | 49 15 |
| Manassas—Trinity..... | 357 00 | 357 00 | 1,175 00 | 1,175 00 | 219 84 |
| RAPPAHANNOCK | | | | | |
| Sperryville—Emmanuel..... | 61 00 | 61 00 | 283 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington—Trinity..... | 82 00 | 82 00 | 381 00 | 381 00 | 10 00 |
| RICHMOND | | | | | |
| Farnham—No. Farnham Parish..... | 16 00 | 16 00 | 74 00 | 74 00 | ..... |
| Warsaw—St. John's..... | 134 00 | 134 00 | 621 00 | 634 00 | 63 86 |

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

| COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment | Diocesan Expense Assess- ment Fund Paid | Quota Accept- ance for 1951 | Quota Paid | Other Missionary Giving |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| ROCKINGHAM | | | | | |
| Elkton—St. Stephen's..... | 19 00 | ..... | 150 00 | 39 00 | 39 26 |
| Harrisonburg—Emmanuel..... | 376 00 | 376 00 | 1,600 00 | 1,600 00 | 75 30 |
| Lynnwood—Grace Memorial..... | 16 00 | 16 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 32 28 |
| Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 22 85 |
| SHENANDOAH | | | | | |
| Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's..... | ..... | Inactive | ..... | ..... | 2 00 |
| Orkney Spgs.—Transfiguration..... | 48 00 | 48 00 | 70 00 | 70 00 | ..... |
| Woodstock—Emmanuel..... | 66 00 | 66 00 | 305 00 | 305 00 | 73 42 |
| SPOTSYLVANIA | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg—St. George's.... | 881 00 | 881 00 | 4,096 00 | 4,096 00 | 295 23 |
| Trinity..... | 261 00 | 261 00 | 1,100 00 | 1,250 30 | 146 06 |
| Lewiston—St. John's..... | ..... | Inactive | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spotsylvania—Christ..... | 17 00 | 17 00 | 135 00 | 135 00 | 60 00 |
| STAFFORD | | | | | |
| Stafford—Overwharton Parish... | 96 00 | 96 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 | 5 00 |
| WARREN | | | | | |
| Front Royal—Calvary..... | 412 00 | 412 00 | 1,914 00 | 1,914 00 | 77 67 |
| WESTMORELAND | | | | | |
| Colonial Beach—St. Mary's..... | 59 00 | 59 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 | 5 90 |
| Hague—Cople Parish..... | 143 00 | 143 00 | 550 00 | 550 23 | 174 55 |
| Montross—St. James..... | 61 00 | 61 00 | 305 00 | 305 00 | 98 78 |
| Nomini Grove—St. Paul's..... | 33 00 | 33 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 | 27 84 |
| Oak Grove—St. Peter's..... | 78 00 | 78 00 | 357 00 | 357 00 | 20 25 |
| Miscellaneous..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 59 00 | 1,095 61 |
| Totals..... | \$51,657 00 | \$51,035 32 | \$214,503 33 | \$216,585 40 | \$ 35,521 06 |

II. OPERATING ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE, AND INVESTMENT FUNDS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA AND CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

To the Finance Committee,
Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond, Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

We have made an audit of the Treasurer's records and accounts of the administration of Operating Funds of the Diocese and Investment Funds of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society and Church Extension Committee for the year ended December 31, 1951, as kept by your Treasurer, Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, and submit herewith sundry statements, as reflected in the foregoing index, together with the following related comments.

The account of the Operating and Investment Funds, considered as a whole, embraces miscellaneous funds for general church administrative and extension purposes in the Diocese; and the cash funds for the purposes designated are derived mainly from churches, auxiliary organizations, individuals, etc.

In the verification of the amounts shown as accruing to the general account from the various sources enumerated above, we have not gone beyond the records of your Treasurer, but have relied substantially on a check of all recorded receipts and disbursements.

The form of the statements presented herewith is in conformity with that requested by your Treasurer.

Exhibit "A" reflects the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Diocese at December 31, 1951.

Exhibit "B" reflects the changes in the "Reserve for Future Needs" and the deficit at December 31, 1951.

Exhibit "C" details the receipts and disbursements of the Diocesan Expense Account for the period under review and shows the deficit existing at the close of the year.

Other Diocesan operations are detailed in Exhibits "D," "E," and "F," and supporting Schedules 1, 1-a, 2, 3 and 4.

Exhibits "G," "G-1" and "H" pertain to the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia and reflect their financial condition, details of securities held and the additions and reductions to principal and income of the various funds, respectively.

The Diocese has for the past eight years paid \$1,000.00 annually to the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society, under a policy of restoring to the General Reserve Fund the amount of \$11,475.00, representing a loss the trustees incurred in 1943 from the cancellation of a mortgage held on Emmanuel Church, of Alexandria, Virginia. It was reported there was no obligation on the part of the Diocese to restore the unpaid balance of \$3,475.00.

Exhibit "I" shows the changes in the notes and fund balance of the Church Extension Committee.

Insurance policies examined by us disclosed the following coverage:

Fire:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Mayo Memorial House, 110 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia (75% co-insurance): | |
| Building (\$20,000.00 without co-insurance)..... | \$ 75,600 00 |
| Contents..... | 10,000 00 |
| 105-9 N. Jefferson Street, Richmond, Virginia (adjacent to Memorial House) (75% co-insurance): | |
| Building (\$2,500.00 without co-insurance)..... | 12,650 00 |
| 416 W. Braddock Road, Alexandria, Virginia: | |
| Dwelling..... | 9,000 00 |
| Guest house..... | 500 00 |
| Weddell Memorial Chapel (75% co-insurance)..... | 10,000 00 |
| Rectory building—Church of Our Saviour..... | 7,500 00 |
| Meade Chapel, Alexandria, Virginia (75% co-insurance)..... | 8,000 00 |
| Christ Church—Church and parish house, Chantilly.... | 25,000 00 |
| Little Bird Mission, Goochland..... | 2,000 00 |
| Grace Church, Miller's Tavern..... | 2,000 00 |
| St. Mary's Mission, Somerset..... | 1,500 00 |
| Rectory building—St. Mary's Church, Berryville..... | 2,000 00 |
| Trinity Church and Parish House, Charlottesville (75% co-insurance)..... | 7,500 00 |
| Good Shepherd Mission..... | 400 00 |
| Rectory building—Trinity Church, Charlottesville..... | 3,000 00 |
| Osgood Memorial Church, Richmond (and organ) (75% co-insurance)..... | 5,000 00 |
| St. Paul's Church, West Point (75% co-insurance)..... | 1,500 00 |
| St. Andrew's Church, Parish House and contents, Upright..... | 1,500 00 |
| St. Paul's Church, Gordonsville (and organ)..... | 1,000 00 |
| Dwelling, Gordonsville..... | 1,000 00 |
| St. John's Church, Bumpass..... | 10,000 00 |
| Calvary Church and Parish House..... | 10,800 00 |
| Owners', landlords', and tenants' liability..... | 15/30,000 00 |

Automobiles:

Owned:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Bodily injury..... | 25/50,000 00 |
| Property damage..... | 5,000 00 |
| Medical payments..... | 500 00 |
| Comprehensive..... | A. C. V. |
| Collision (less \$50.00 deductible)..... | A. C. V. |

Non-owned:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Bodily injury..... | 15/30,000 00 |
| Property damage..... | 5,000 00 |
| Steam boiler—Mayo Memorial House (limit per accident)... | 50,000 00 |
| Workmen's compensation..... | Schedule |
| Property floater—Projector and equipment..... | 746 05 |
| Fidelity bond—Blanket coverage, each employee..... | 50,000 00 |

The above policies show the insured as being one or a combination of the following:

Diocese of Virginia.
Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
Board of Christian Education, Diocese of Virginia.
Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center.

In addition to the above coverage, the Trustees of the Funds are insured per loss payable clauses on all property on which mortgages are held, per advice of Mr. F. M. Morris. These policies are reported to be held by banks and were not inspected by us.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

Cash receipts as recorded were traced to bank deposits, and cash disbursements were represented by cancelled checks properly endorsed. Bank reconciliations were effected at December 31, 1951, with amounts reported directly to us by the depositories.

Accounts and loans receivable (Exhibit "A") were not verified beyond office records.

Notes payable (Exhibits "A" and "G") were confirmed by the holders, and notes receivable (Exhibit "I") were examined by us.

Investments (Exhibit "G-1"), as in the past, were not verified by inspection, but are stated as taken from list of assets on file in your office, prepared by the First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian, as of December 31, 1951.

Receipted bills and invoices supporting expenditures were substantially tested and found to be in order.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "A"

Assets

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Cash: | | |
| Bank of Commerce and Trusts..... | \$ 9,685 94 | |
| First and Merchants National Bank.... | 14,541 00 | |
| State-Planters Bank and Trust Com- pany—Savings..... | 121 03 | |
| | | \$ 24,347 97 |
| National Council loan account: | | |
| Loan..... | \$25,000 00 | |
| Less: Gain on sale of U. S. Bonds..... | 520 02 | |
| | | 24,479 98 |
| Personal loans receivable..... | | 2,099 25 |
| Accounts receivable—Sundry advances..... | | 25 00 |
| | | <u>\$ 50,952 20</u> |

Liabilities and Fund Balances

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------|
| Notes payable: | | |
| From National Council, to be repaid in ten annual in- stallments of \$10,000.00, beginning March 1, 1952, without interest..... | | \$100,000 00 |
| Reserve for future needs—Deficit (Exhibit "B")..... | (9,708 23)* | |
| Diocesan expense account—Deficit (Exhibit "C")..... | (5,046 11)† | |
| Program of the Diocese (Exhibit "D"): | | |
| Diocesan Board of College Work (Schedule 3)..... | \$ 400 00 | |
| Diocesan Field Board..... | 114 62 | |
| | | 514 62 |
| Diocesan Missionary Society (Schedule 1)..... | | 260 00 |
| Diocesan Board of Christian Education: | | |
| Christmas Box Fund..... | \$ 217 21 | |
| Reserve for replacement—Office and visual aid equipment..... | 279 00 | |
| Summer Conference..... | 2,198 56 | |
| | | <u>2,694 77</u> |

NOTES:

*Deficit reduced to \$1,902.28 by collections in aggregated amount of \$3,143.83 received after the close of the year.
†Overdraft covered by collections on 1951 quotas in early part of 1952.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Diocesan Board of Mountain Work (Schedule 4)..... | 1,218 78 | |
| Bishops' Building Fund: | | |
| Campaign expenses..... | \$49,172 22 | |
| Less: Receipts..... | 8,338 14 | |
| | | (40,834 08) |
| Grant—National loan account (deferred charge un- allocated)..... | | (25,000 00) |
| Mayo Memorial Chapel Fund..... | 121 03 | |
| Osgood Memorial Church..... | 1,835 78 | |
| John Moncure School..... | 19,575 15 | |
| Gifts (Exhibit "F")..... | 4,172 10 | |
| Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society (Exhibit "G") | 1,148 39‡ | |
| | | <u>\$ 50,952 20</u> |

STATEMENT OF CHANGES—RESERVE FOR FUTURE NEEDS

Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "B"

| | Amount | Total |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|
| Deficit—January 1, 1951..... | | (\$ 804 49) |
| Additions: | | |
| 1949 quotas received in 1951..... | \$ 110 64 | |
| 1950 quotas received in 1951..... | 14,019 82 | |
| | | <u>14,130 46</u> |
| | | \$13,325 97 |
| Reductions: | | |
| Purchase of automobile for Diocesan Board of Christian Education..... | \$ 1,821 10 | |
| Purchase of Tracts "A" and "B," being 420 feet on N. E. line of Hermitage Road..... | 7,041 90 | |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts— Program of the Diocese (Exhibit "D")..... | 14,171 20 | |
| | | <u>23,034 20</u> |
| Deficit—December 31, 1951 (Exhibit "A")..... | | <u>(\$ 9,708 23)§</u> |

‡Does not reflect contingent liability for note held by Virginia Theological Seminary—balance, \$1,882.47, to be paid by Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
§Collections on 1951 quotas in the early part of 1952 were more than sufficient to offset the amount transferred in 1951 to cover the excess of 1951 Program disbursements over receipts as shown above.

DIOCESAN EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "C"

| | Amount | Total |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Receipts</i> | | |
| From churches—Diocesan expense assessments: | | |
| 1950 assessments.....\$ 2,492 34 | | |
| 1951 assessments.....47,898 49 | | |
| | \$50,390 83 | |
| Mayo Memorial Fund—For repairs, painting, etc..... | 1,070 57 | |
| Trustees of the Funds—For use of office..... | 500 00 | |
| Memorial Trustees—For use of office..... | 100 00 | |
| Bishop's Residence Fund..... | 303 34 | |
| Sundry..... | 20 00 | |
| Total receipts..... | | \$52,384 74 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Salaries (Exhibit "E")..... | \$35,483 42 | |
| Travel: | | |
| Bishop Goodwin.....\$ 1,887 27 | | |
| Bishop Gibson.....1,161 68 | | |
| Bishop Mason.....1,190 26 | | |
| | 4,239 21 | |
| Expense—Examining chaplains and standing committee (200 was on salaries above)..... | 232 02 | |
| Printing of Council Journal..... | 1,149 95 | |
| Expense of Synod..... | 817 77 | |
| Expense of General Convention..... | 1,136 00 | |
| Expenses of Council and fidelity bond..... | 175 19 | |
| Contingencies..... | 794 77 | |
| Telephone and telegraph..... | 1,245 50 | |
| Postage..... | 540 27 | |
| Stationery, supplies and printing..... | 1,032 87 | |
| Auditing..... | 500 00 | |
| Coal..... | 551 35 | |
| Gas, water, ice and electricity..... | 396 94 | |
| Janitor's supplies and elevator maintenance.... | 163 79 | |
| Insurance and taxes..... | 451 63 | |
| Repairs, cleaning, painting, etc..... | 955 57 | |
| Lay workers' annuity premiums..... | 860 26 | |

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

| | | |
|--|----------|---------------|
| Clergy pension premiums..... | 1,566 38 | |
| Social security taxes..... | 141 55 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,164 79 | |
| Total disbursements..... | | 53,599 23 |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts..... | | (\$ 1,214 49) |
| Deficit—January 1, 1951..... | | 3,831 62 |
| Deficit—December 31, 1951 (Exhibit "A")..... | | \$ 5,046 11 |

PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "D"

| | Amount | Total |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Receipts</i> | | |
| Quotas..... | \$198,505 32 | |
| Gifts..... | 2,585 36 | |
| Total receipts..... | \$201,090 68 | |
| Transferred from reserve for future needs (Exhibit "B")..... | 14,171 20 | |
| Total available..... | | \$215,261 88 |

Disbursements

| | Appropriated | Net Disbursements |
|---|--------------|-------------------|
| General Church..... | \$ 76,000 00 | \$ 76,000 00 |
| Diocesan Missionary Society (Schedule 1)..... | 94,062 59 | 94,062 59 |
| Diocesan Survey..... | | 924 54 |
| Diocesan Board of Christian Education (Schedule 2)..... | 6,675 00 | 6,675 00 |
| Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations..... | 1,000 00 | 627 65 |
| Diocesan Board of College Work (Schedule 3)..... | 9,500 00 | 7,814 29 |
| Diocesan Field Board..... | 6,200 00 | 6,085 38 |
| Diocesan Board of Mountain Work (Schedule 4)..... | 22,325 00 | 22,317 81 |

| | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Armed Forces Committee..... | 300 00 | 90 00 |
| Music Committee..... | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Total..... | <u>\$216,212 59</u> | <u>214,747 26</u> |
| Balance—December 31, 1951 (Exhibit "A")..... | | <u>\$ 514 62</u> |

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951

SCHEDULE 1

| Receipts | Amount | Total |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Trustees of the D. M. S. (Exhibit "H"): | | |
| Income from funds..... | \$ 1,397 43 | |
| Income from Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers..... | 584 03 | |
| | <u>\$ 1,981 46</u> | |
| Julia R. Macon Fund—Income..... | 60 00 | |
| Mary Amanda Stewart Fund..... | 80 00 | |
| Bishop Gibson—For scholarships for children of clergy..... | 290 50 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary—Gifts..... | 115 00 | |
| John Moncure scholarship..... | 250 00 | |
| Other gifts..... | 577 45 | |
| Sundry..... | 5 69 | |
| Total receipts..... | <u>\$ 3,360 10</u> | |
| Less: Carried forward to 1952 (Exhibit "A")... | 260 00 | |
| Net receipts..... | | <u>\$ 3,100 10</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| For salaries and expenses of clergy and lay workers (Schedule 1-a): | |
| Salaries: | |
| Clergy..... | \$50,205 31 |
| Lay workers..... | 5,328 00 |
| | <u>\$ 55,533 31</u> |
| Expenses: | |
| Clergy..... | 12,161 43 |
| | <u>\$ 67,694 74</u> |

For schools and scholarships:

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Blue Ridge School..... | \$ 7,000 00 |
| John Moncure Scholarships..... | 1,990 00 |
| Scholarships for children of clergy..... | 2,190 50 |
| Scholarships for theological students..... | 1,000 00 |
| | <u>12,180 50</u> |

For other purposes:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Interdenominational work..... | 3,300 00 |
| Trustees of the D. M. S. to repay General Reserve Fund (Exhibit "H")..... | 1,000 00 |
| Lay workers' annuity premiums..... | 271 27 |
| Assessment for clergy pension premiums... | 3,773 33 |
| Automobile assistance..... | 3,400 00 |
| Moving clergy..... | 1,830 00 |
| Rent—St. Peter's and rectory..... | 720 00 |
| Supply for services: | |
| Vacant fields..... | \$ 615 00 |
| Other churches..... | 1,098 60 |
| | <u>1,713 60</u> |
| Fire insurance—Missions..... | 216 00 |
| Travel expenses of members..... | 119 87 |
| Contingencies..... | 943 38 |

Total disbursements..... 97,162 69Excess of disbursements over receipts—Covered by Program appropriation (Exhibit "D")..... \$ 94,062 59

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Salaries Paid Clergy and Lay Workers—Year Ended December 31, 1951

SCHEDULE 1-A

| Clergy | Salary Paid | Expense Allowance Paid |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Abingdon Parish..... | \$ 1,000 00 | \$ 240 00 |
| Beckford Parish..... | 1,200 00 | |
| Bowling Green—Port Royal..... | 1,320 00 | |
| Brandy, etc..... | 450 00 | 240 00 |
| Bromfield Parish..... | 600 00 | 220 00 |
| Christ Church Parish..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Mineral..... | 187 50 | 125 00 |
| Grace—Miller's Tavern..... | 1,835 00 | 400 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Greenway Court Parish..... | 855 00 | 120 00 |
| Herndon—Upper Truro..... | 1,500 00 | 240 00 |
| Holy Cross—Afton..... | 150 00 | 300 00 |
| Lynwood Parish..... | 2,160 00 | 240 00 |
| Luray Parish..... | 1,883 00 | 360 00 |
| Madison Parish..... | 600 00 | 360 00 |
| McIlhany Parish..... | 1,224 00 | 420 00 |
| Meade Memorial—Alexandria..... | 1,540 08 | |
| Osgood Memorial—Richmond..... | 1,720 00 | 120 00 |
| Overwharton Parish—Stafford..... | 374 75 | 60 00 |
| Prince of Peace..... | 1,620 00 | |
| Rapidan—Louisa..... | 1,120 04 | 580 02 |
| Richmond City Missionary..... | 3,600 00 | 360 00 |
| St. Andrew's—Ada..... | 860 00 | 240 00 |
| St. Andrew's—Maryus..... | | 300 00 |
| St. Anne's—Alberene..... | | 400 00 |
| St. David's—Aylett..... | 620 84 | 445 83 |
| St. Luke's—Wellington..... | 1,350 00 | 450 00 |
| St. Martin's Parish—Doswell..... | 1,675 00 | 470 00 |
| St. Matthew's—Richmond..... | 3,200 00 | |
| St. Michael's—Arlington..... | 700 00 | 540 00 |
| St. Peter's—Richmond..... | 480 00 | 360 00 |
| St. Paul's—West Point..... | 1,880 00 | 240 00 |
| St. Paul's—Bailey's Cross Roads..... | 2,700 00 | 300 00 |
| Sandston—Highland Springs..... | 1,520 00 | 240 00 |
| Stanardsville, etc..... | 1,980 00 | 240 00 |
| Trinity—Charlottesville..... | 1,166 72 | 280 00 |
| Varina..... | 1,200 00 | 450 00 |
| St. Timothy's—Richmond..... | | 300 00 |
| Deaf Mutes..... | 733 34 | |
| Vienna..... | 2,000 04 | 420 00 |
| King George..... | | 1,125 60 |
| Wyatt's Mountain—High Top, etc..... | 1,200 00 | 300 00 |
| Kingston Parish..... | 750 00 | 349 98 |
| Ascension—Richmond..... | 250 00 | |
| Christ Church—Richmond..... | | 225 00 |
| Spotsylvania—Christ Church..... | | 100 00 |
| Totals clergy..... | \$50,205 31 | \$12,161 43 |

Lay Workers

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Groveton—Christ Church..... | \$ 963 00 | |
| All Saints—Sharon..... | 420 00 | |
| Franconia—Olivet..... | 400 00 | |
| Colonial Beach—St. Mary's..... | 375 00 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mission Home District..... | 1,850 00 | |
| Maryus—St. Andrew's..... | 720 00 | |
| Tanner's Ridge—Stanley..... | 600 00 | |
| Total lay workers..... | \$ 5,328 00 | |
| Grand totals (Schedule 1)..... | \$55,533 31 | \$12,161 43 |

DIOCESAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951***SCHEDULE 2***Receipts*

| | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Receipts..... | | None |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries (Exhibit "E")..... | \$ 4,037 46 | |
| Travel—Executive Director..... | 544 13 | |
| Travel—Board..... | 69 46 | |
| Office expense..... | 915 00 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 110 56 | |
| Books and pamphlets..... | 131 38 | |
| Visual aids..... | 400 22 | |
| Other expenses..... | 262 50 | |
| Committee work..... | 204 29 | |
| Total disbursements..... | | \$ 6,675 00 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Excess of disbursements over receipts—Covered by Program appropriation (Exhibit "D")..... | \$ 6,675 00 |
|--|-------------|

DIOCESAN BOARD OF COLLEGE WORK*Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951***SCHEDULE 3***Receipts*

| | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Receipts..... | | None |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Salaries (Exhibit "E")..... | \$ 4,200 00 | |
| Student work at University of Virginia..... | 1,100 03 | |
| Student work at Virginia Union University..... | 400 00 | |
| Traveling expenses..... | 575 00 | |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Transportation of Canterbury Clubs..... | 100 00 |
| Rent for student chaplain (6 months)..... | 720 00 |
| Expenses—Student chaplain (6 months)..... | 150 00 |
| Expenses of Board..... | 183 60 |
| Annuity premiums (lay workers)..... | 266 16 |
| Church society for college work..... | 100 00 |
| Social security taxes..... | 19 50 |
| Total disbursements..... | <u>\$ 7,814 29</u> |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts (Exhibit "D")... | \$ 7,814 29 |
| Appropriation—Original (Exhibit "D")..... | \$ 9,500 00 |
| Less: Appropriation adjusted..... | <u>1,285 71</u> |
| Net appropriation..... | 8,214 29 |
| Balance carried forward to 1952 (Exhibit "A")..... | <u>\$ 400 00</u> |

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MOUNTAIN WORK

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951

SCHEDULE 4

Receipts

| | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------|--------------|
| Woman's Auxiliary..... | \$ 2,200 17 | |
| Income from invested funds (Exhibit "H")..... | 2,830 67 | |
| Income from Brand Trust..... | 447 19 | |
| Mrs. Nellie Ford—On account..... | 200 00 | |
| Sundry gifts..... | 201 42 | |
| St. Anne's Preventorium..... | <u>1,389 34</u> | |
| Total receipts..... | \$ 7,268 79 | |
| Less: Carried forward to 1952 (Exhibit "A")..... | <u>1,218 78</u> | |
| Net receipts..... | | \$ 6,050 01 |

Disbursements

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Salaries (Exhibit "E"): | |
| Mountain Work..... | \$15,658 34 |
| St. Anne's Preventorium..... | <u>1,245 00</u> |
| | \$16,903 34 |
| Bonuses..... | 800 00 |
| Pensions..... | 3,557 21 |
| Annuity premiums..... | <u>1,131 39</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Social security taxes..... | 270 87 |
| Remitted to St. Luke's Church, Simeon..... | 303 13 |
| Fidelity bond premium..... | 32 61 |
| Bishop Mason—Expenses..... | 24 65 |
| Remitted to Archdeaconry: | |
| For use of the Archdeaconry..... | \$ 4,371 08 |
| Sundry gifts transmitted..... | <u>182 00</u> |
| | 4,553 08 |
| Expenses of the Archdeaconry paid: | |
| Peoples National Bank—On truck..... | \$ 115 46 |
| Motion Picture Supply Company..... | <u>9 80</u> |
| | 125 26 |
| Expenses of St. Anne's Preventorium paid: | |
| Annuity premiums..... | \$ 296 95 |
| Social security taxes..... | <u>18 68</u> |
| | 315 63 |
| Remitted to workers for hot lunch program..... | <u>350 65</u> |
| Total disbursements..... | <u>28,367 82</u> |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts—Covered by Program appropriation (Exhibit "D")..... | <u>\$22,317 81</u> |

CENTRALIZED SALARY ACCOUNT

Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "E"

| | Diocesan Expense Account | Diocesan Board of Christian Education | Diocesan Board of College Work | Diocesan Board of Mountain Work | Other | Total |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|-------|-------------|
| RECEIPTS | | | | | | |
| Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia..... | | | | | | |
| Trustees of the Funds..... | | | | | | |
| Albert Baker Fund..... | | | | | | |
| Bishops' Building Fund..... | | | | | | |
| Miss A. C. Stewart..... | | | | | | |
| Total receipts..... | | | | | | |
| DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | |
| Salaries paid: | | | | | | |
| F. D. Goodwin..... | \$ 9,000 00 | | | | | \$ 9,000 00 |
| Robert F. Gibson, Jr..... | 8,000 00 | | | | | 8,000 00 |
| Samuel B. Chilton..... | 5,250 00 | | | | | 5,250 00 |
| G. MacLaren Brydon..... | 2,000 00 | | | | | 2,000 00 |
| Albert C. Muller..... | | | | | | |
| James P. Lincoln..... | | \$ 1,666 67 | | | | 1,666 67 |
| Edward E. Tate..... | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 |
| W. Francis Burke..... | 25 00 | | | | | 25 00 |
| D. H. Lewis, Jr..... | 25 00 | | | | | 25 00 |
| Samuel J. Wylie..... | | | \$ 2,100 00 | | | 2,100 00 |
| John Page Williams..... | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 |
| W. Leigh Ribble..... | 50 00 | | | | | 50 00 |
| F. M. Morris..... | 1,650 00 | | | | | 1,650 00 |
| Carrie L. Thornton..... | 2,500 00 | | | | | 2,500 00 |
| Helen P. Cranz..... | 1,825 00 | | | | | 1,825 00 |
| Anne W. Taylor..... | 2,200 00 | | | | | 2,200 00 |
| William V. Dennis..... | | | | | | |
| Minnie M. Gill..... | | | | | | |
| Mary F. Goodwin..... | 300 08 | | | | | 300 08 |
| Maude E. Osgood..... | 800 02 | | | | | 800 02 |
| Gertrude L. Brock..... | | | 400 00 | | | 400 00 |
| Angela S. Reeke..... | | | 900 00 | | | 900 00 |
| Mrs. Benjamin W. Early, Jr..... | | | | | | |
| John Garland Pollard..... | | | | | | |
| Isabel T. Parrish..... | | 2,333 08 | | | | 2,333 08 |
| Joseph W. Johnson..... | 1,852 00 | | | | | 1,852 00 |
| Total disbursements..... | | | | | | |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts..... | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Mrs. Maria Maher..... | 12 75 | | | | | 642 90 | 655 65 |
| Mrs. Albert C. Muller..... | 2 44 | | | | | 467 70 | 476 85 |
| Grace W. Reeves..... | 189 13 | | | | | | 189 13 |
| Lucile T. Wilkinson..... | | | | | | | 10 00 |
| Mrs. Margaret Burton..... | | | | | | | 46 50 |
| Miss E. L. Scott..... | 25 50 | 10 00 | | | | | 2 50 |
| T. A. Vance..... | | 21 00 | | | | | 15 00 |
| Ruby W. Knight..... | 39 00 | | | | | | 39 00 |
| Mary B. Powers..... | | | | | | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| Annie Park..... | | | | | | | 900 00 |
| Elizabeth E. Winegar..... | | | | | | | 900 00 |
| Cecelia F. Nelson..... | | | | | | 1,000 00 | 960 00 |
| Elva D. Kingsbury..... | | | | | | 600 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Freeman J. Fisk..... | | | | | | 1,020 00 | 1,020 00 |
| Emily W. Coates..... | | | | | | 540 00 | 540 00 |
| Mary S. Hutton..... | | | | | | 980 00 | 980 00 |
| Pauline M. Gray..... | | | | | | 820 00 | 820 00 |
| Janet E. W. Whittle..... | | | | | | 240 00 | 240 00 |
| Mary W. Stevens..... | | | | | | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Lauretta M. Yost..... | | | | | | 840 00 | 840 00 |
| Bertha J. Yost..... | | | | | | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| Guy Trobaugh..... | | | | | | 553 34 | 553 34 |
| Carrie G. Makely..... | | | | | | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| Florence M. Cowan..... | | | | | | 900 00 | 900 00 |
| Dorothy R. Groff..... | | | | | | 660 00 | 660 00 |
| Nellie W. Ford..... | | | | | | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Lorena H. Garver..... | | | | | | 240 00 | 240 00 |
| Alice G. Albee..... | | | | | | 60 00 | 60 00 |
| Helen G. Stackpole..... | | | | | | 225 00 | 225 00 |
| James L. Teeter..... | | | | | | | 911 95 |
| Linnie A. Morris..... | | | | | | | 680 00 |
| McAlister C. Marshall..... | | | | | | | 503 86 |
| Mrs. Nancy W. Overy..... | | | | | | | 437 50 |
| Mrs. Maina T. Rivers..... | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Barbara J. Bowie..... | 437 50 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Roberta N. Irvine..... | | | | | | | |
| Total disbursements..... | \$ 35,483 42 | \$ 4,037 46 | \$ 4,200 00 | \$ 15,658 34 | \$ 21,196 90 | \$ 80,576 12 | |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts..... | \$ 35,483 42 | \$ 4,037 46 | \$ 4,200 00 | \$ 15,658 34 | \$ 21,196 90 | \$ 80,576 12 | |
| | (Ex. "C") | (Sch. 2) | (Sch. 3) | (Sch. 4) | | | |

*Paid by:
 Diocesan Survey..... \$ 4,628 00
 Diocesan Field Board..... 3,417 75
 Board of Mountain Work—St. Anne's Preventorium (Schedule 4)..... 1,245 00
\$ 9,290 75

GIFTS—DESIGNATED OBJECTIVES

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "F"

| Designation | Balance 1-1-50 | Receipts | Disburse- ments | Balance 12-31-51 |
|--|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Sundry—Diocesan ob- jectives..... | \$ 55 00 | \$ 5,092 75 | \$ 4,196 75 | \$ 951 00 |
| Sundry—General church ob- jectives..... | 200 00 | 4,307 65 | 4,507 65 | |
| American Bible Society..... | 311 08 | 942 55 | 1,253 63 | |
| Birthday Thank Offering..... | | 1,030 66 | 1,030 66 | |
| Good Friday Offering..... | | 1,031 26 | 1,031 26 | |
| Bishop Mason's purse..... | | 8 50 | 8 50 | |
| Bishop Goodwin's Emergency Fund..... | | 1,879 83 | 1,874 58 | 5 25 |
| Bishop Mason's Emergency Fund..... | | 628 16 | 628 16 | |
| Bishop Gibson's Emergency Fund..... | | 1,094 81 | 1,094 81 | |
| Historiographer's Fund..... | 34 90 | 135 00 | 105 75 | 64 15 |
| Eppa Hunton Fund..... | 450 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 450 00 |
| Virginia Payne Hunton Fund..... | 250 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 | 250 00 |
| Ellen R. Goldsborough Fund..... | 919 67 | 2,280 10 | 3,038 47 | 161 30 |
| Hattie Newcomer Gilpin Fund..... | 244 10 | 120 00 | 235 36 | 128 74 |
| Virginia Beveridge Fund..... | 890 71 | 574 35 | 1,022 55 | 442 51 |
| Episcopal Churchman of the Diocese of Virginia..... | 899 87 | 2,090 84 | 2,990 71 | |
| Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief..... | 412 25 | 166 96 | 579 21 | |
| Theological Education Ac- count..... | 1,058 57 | 4,537 52 | 4,491 00 | 1,105 09 |
| St. Peter's Mission Building Fund..... | 229 06 | | | 229 06 |
| Trinity Church, Charlottes- ville..... | 185 00 | | | 185 00 |
| Miscellaneous objectives..... | | 200 00 | | 200 00 |
| Totals..... | \$6,140 21 | \$27,020 94 | \$28,989 05 | \$4,172 10 |

(Ex. "A")

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
OF VIRGINIA

Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances—December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "G"

Assets

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Cash—First and Merchants National Bank..... | \$ 10,332 66 |
| Securities (Exhibit "G-1")..... | 140,221 25 |
| Investments in real estate: | |
| Richmond area..... | \$ 1,364 43 |
| Fredericksburg area..... | 2,507 75 |
| | 3,872 18 |
| Due from Treasurer of the Diocese (Exhibit "A")..... | 1,148 39 |
| Due from Church Extension Committee..... | 10,823 05 |
| Total..... | <u>\$166,397 53</u> |

*Liabilities and Fund Balances

Notes payable:

Virginia Theological Seminary:

Note due July 15, 1952, with interest at 4%, payable
semi-annually..... \$ 1,882 47

Deficit arising from conveyance of real estate St. Michael's
Church..... (1,882 47)

Gain (net) on sale and redemption of securities..... 2,480 70

*Contingent liability:

Contingent liability exists jointly with the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Epis-
copal Church in the Diocese of Virginia as endorsers of the following mortgage notes held by the
First and Merchants National Bank:

| Maker | Date of Note | Balance 12-31-51 |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|
| Trustees of the Church of St. Clement..... | 10-28-47 | \$ 24,579 11 |
| Trustees of St. Michael's Episcopal Church..... | 8-20-48 | 12,773 88 |
| Trustees of Grace Episcopal Church..... | 12-1-48 | 27,100 00 |
| Trustees of St. Matthew's Protestant Church..... | 3-1-50 | 24,374 95 |
| Trustees of St. Mary's Episcopal Church..... | 11-26-51 | 50,000 00 |
| | | <u>\$138,827 94</u> |

As collateral for the above notes, the First and Merchants National Bank is holding assign-
ment of sundry funds of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the
Diocese of Virginia, and the following funds of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society
of Virginia:

| Fund Designation | Balance At Assign- ment | 12-31-51 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| General Reserve Fund..... | \$13,259 47 | \$18,269 47 |
| E. Hope Stewart Fund..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Norma Stewart Fund..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| | <u>\$23,259 47</u> | <u>\$28,269 47</u> |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| General investment income—Unallocated balance (Exhibit "H")..... | 1,041 74 |
| The Madge Freedley Matteosian Fund—Income..... | 106 65 |
| Invested funds (Exhibit "H"): | |
| Douglas F. Forrest Fund..... | \$10,000 00 |
| William C. Rives Fund..... | 32,440 57 |
| The Legh Wilber and Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid Fund..... | 500 00 |
| Frances Young Fund..... | 5,000 00 |
| Bessie Ramsay Rogers Memorial Fund.... | 1,038 73 |
| Phyllis Langhorne Brand Fund..... | 4,264 20 |
| Betty S. Brent Fund..... | 6,306 72 |
| Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers..... | 12,310 49 |
| Weddell Bequests..... | 15,927 67 |
| Meade Memorial, Alexandria, Building Fund..... | 3,500 34 |
| Mary Washington College Student Center..... | 4,951 57 |
| Archdeacon's Residence Fund..... | 7,555 00 |
| Archdeacon Neve Endowment Fund..... | 3,030 00 |
| Grace House Fund..... | 1,010 00 |
| General Reserve Fund..... | 18,269 47 |
| Total Madge Freedley Marreosian Fund.. | 3,656 56 |
| Norma Stewart Fund..... | 5,000 00 |
| E. Hope Stewart Fund..... | 5,000 00 |
| Lucy W. Stewart Fund..... | 5,118 75 |
| Richard H. Meade Fund..... | 1,000 00 |
| Margie O. Shands Fund..... | 4,765 32 |
| Church Extension Committee Fund..... | 12,123 05 |
| | <u>162,768 44</u> |
| Total..... | <u>\$166,397 53</u> |

SECURITIES HELD FOR FUNDS

December 31, 1951

(First and Merchants National Bank—Custodian)

EXHIBIT "G-1"

| Bonds: | Amount | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| U. S. Government Bonds: | | |
| U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G—2½%: | | |
| Due 10-1-54..... | \$ 500 00 | |
| Due 9-1-55..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Due 10-1-58..... | 5,000 00 | |
| | | <u>\$ 10,500 00</u> |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Other Bonds: | |
| Massanutten Academy, first mortgage 4%, due 4-1-56 | 2,000 00 |

Sundry Notes:

Real estate notes (secured by deeds of trust):

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Trustees of St. John's Episcopal Church, Columbia, Virginia, 4%, dated 6-28-50, payable \$500.00 equal annual installments, including interest..... | \$ 4,700 00 |
| Trustees of Epiphany Church, Arlington, Virginia, 4%, dated 6-27-41, payable \$30.00 monthly, including interest..... | 3,123 46 |
| Trustees of St. Timothy's Protestant Episcopal Church of Herndon, Virginia, 4%, dated 10-1-48, payable \$500.00 plus interest annually..... | 2,500 00 |
| Irvin C. Johnson and Alice M. Johnson, Charlottesville, Virginia, 5%, dated 8-10-44..... | 2,055 00 |
| Trustees for St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Parish, Henrico County, Virginia, 4%, dated 1-1-51, payable \$225.00 quarterly including interest..... | 15,946 28 |
| | <u>28,324 74</u> |

Other notes:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| The Church of St. Clement's, Alexandria, Virginia, 4%, dated 5-16-49, due \$250.00 annually..... | \$ 2,000 00 |
| Vestry of St. Matthew's Church, Henrico County, Virginia, 4%, dated 10-24-50, due 10-24-51..... | 1,500 00 |
| Vestry of Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna County, Virginia, 4%, dated 11-13-51, payable \$62.50 on 2-13-52 and quarterly thereafter..... | 250 00 |
| Vestry of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, Virginia, 4%, dated 11-3-51, payable \$75.00 on 12-31-52 and \$75.00 on 12-31-53..... | 150 00 |
| | <u>3,900 00</u> |

176 157TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1952)

Advance:

Cash advance to vestry of St. Luke's Church, Wellington,
Fairfax County, to be secured by second mortgage
on church property. Evidenced only by receipt..... 15,000 00

Stocks:

Shares Preferred:

| | | |
|-----|---|-------------|
| 25 | Appalachian Electric Power Com- pany, 4½%, cumulative (par value \$100.0)..... | \$ 2,695 88 |
| 100 | General American Investors Com- pany, Inc., \$4.50 cumulative (par value \$100.00)..... | 10,779 20 |
| 50 | Merck and Company, Inc., \$4.00 convertible second preferred (no par value)..... | 5,715 90 |
| 100 | Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, 4¾%, Series A (par value \$50.00)..... | 5,629 20 |
| 50 | Virginia Electric & Power Company, \$5.00 cumulative (par value \$100.00)..... | 5,818 50 |
| 50 | Wesson Oil and Snowdrift Company, Inc., \$4.00 cumulative con- vertible (no par value)..... | 4,331 82 |

34,970 50

Common:

| | | |
|-----|--|-------------|
| 125 | Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia (par value \$5.00)..... | \$ 2,268 48 |
| 100 | Congoleum Nairn, Inc. (no par value)..... | 2,945 16 |
| 100 | Continental Insurance Company (par value \$10.00)..... | 4,865 56 |
| 75 | First and Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Virginia (par value \$20.00)..... | 3,825 00 |
| 100 | General Electric Company (no par value)..... | 4,142 27 |
| 100 | Joy Manufacturing Company (par value \$1.00)..... | 3,120 60 |
| 200 | Life Insurance Company of Virginia (par value \$20.00)..... | 5,676 41 |
| 112 | P. Lorillard Tobacco Company (par value \$10.00)..... | 3,192 41 |

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

177

| | | |
|-----|---|---------------------|
| 200 | Middle South Utilities, Inc. (no par value)..... | 3,763 62 |
| 200 | Phillips Petroleum Company (no par value)..... | 5,285 34 |
| 60 | Texas Gulf Sulphur Company (no par value)..... | 4,272 62 |
| 50 | F. W. Woolworth Company (par value \$10.00)..... | 2,168 54 |
| | | <u>45,526 01</u> |
| | Total securities (Exhibit "G")..... | <u>\$140,221 25</u> |

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "H"

| FUND | PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT | | | | INCOME ACCOUNT | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Balance January 1, 1951 | Addi- tions | With- drawals | Balance December 31, 1951 | Balance January 1, 1951 | Income from Invest- ments | Re- mittances and Transfers | Balance December 31, 1951 |
| Douglas F. Forrest Fund of the Diocesan Mis- sionary Society | \$10,000 00 | | | \$10,000 00 | | \$ 415 79 | \$ 415 79* | |
| William C. Rives Fund for Mountain Work | 32,440 57 | | | 32,440 57 | | 1,622 03 | 1,622 03† | |
| The Lehigh Wilber and Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid Fund | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 25 00 | 25 00‡ | |
| Frances Young Fund | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 250 00 | 250 00 | |
| Bessie Ramsey Rogers Memorial Fund | 1,038 73 | | | 1,038 73 | | 51 94 | 51 94 | |
| Phyllis Langhorne Brand Fund | | \$ 4,264 20 | | 4,264 20 | | 27 50 | 27 50 | |
| Betty S. Bagat Fund | 6,306 72 | | | 6,306 72 | | 315 34 | 315 34 | |
| Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers | 10,841 99 | 1,468 50 | | 12,310 49 | | 584 03 | 584 03* | |
| Weddell Bequests | 18,350 67 | | \$ 2,423 00 | 15,927 67 | | 796 38 | 796 38 | |
| Meade Memorial, Alexandria, Building Fund | 3,333 66 | 166 68 | | 3,500 34 | | 166 68 | 166 68 | |
| Mary Washington College Student Center | 2,805 20 | 2,146 37 | | 4,951 57 | | 14 87 | 14 87 | |
| Archdeacon's Residence Fund | 7,555 00 | | | 7,555 00 | | 345 26 | 345 26 | |
| Archdeacon Nave Endowment Fund | 3,030 00 | | | 3,030 00 | | 151 50 | 151 50 | |
| Grace House Fund | 1,010 00 | | | 1,010 00 | | 50 50 | 50 50 | |
| General Reserve Fund | 17,259 47 | 1,010 00# | | 18,269 47 | | 535 20 | 535 20* | |
| The Madge Freely Matteosian Fund | 3,656 56 | | | 3,656 56 | | 106 65 | 106 65 | |
| Noraa Stewart Fund | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 205 42 | 205 42* | |
| E. Hope Stewart Fund | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 149 65 | 149 65 | |
| Lacy H. Stewart Fund | 5,118 75 | | | 5,118 75 | | 159 13 | 159 13* | |
| Richard H. Meade Fund | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | 8 33 | 8 33* | |
| Margie O. Shands Fund | | 4,765 32 | | 4,765 32 | | 1 10 | 1 10* | |
| Church Extension Committee | | 12,123 05 | | 12,123 05 | | | | |
| Totals | \$138,247 32 | \$26,944 12 | \$ 2,423 00 | \$162,768 44 (Ex. "G") | | \$ 5,982 30* | \$ 5,375 65 | \$ 106 65 |

NOTES:

*Transferred to D. M. S. Operating Account:
Income..... \$ 2,058 65
Less: Applicable expenses..... 77 19

Total (Schedule 1)..... \$ 1,981 46

†Transferred to Board of Mountain Work:
Income..... \$ 2,839 07
Less: Applicable expenses..... 8 40

Total (Schedule 4)..... \$ 2,830 67

‡Income added to principal.
§Remitted to Treasurer of St. Timothy's Church.
#Appropriation to restore fund, \$1,000.00 (Schedule 1).

SUMMARY

Balance (unallocated 1-1-51)..... \$ 526 42
Income from securities..... 6,549 85
Income on savings account..... 34 27

\$ 7,110 54

Less:
Custodian's fee..... \$ 86 50
Balance (unallocated 12-31-51) (Ex. "G")..... 1,041 74

\$ 1,128 24

Income from investments (above)..... \$ 5,982 30

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NOTES AND FUND BALANCE
Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "I"

| Loan No. | MAKER OF NOTE | Interest Rate | Dated | Due | Balance January 1, 1951 | Loans Made | Curtailments | Balance December 31, 1951 |
|----------|---|---------------|----------------|--|-------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 85 | Christ Church, Chantilly..... | 4% | Nov. 1, 1949 | Nov. 1, 1953 | \$ 450 00 | | \$ 61 50 | \$ 388 50 |
| 76 | Osgood Memorial Church..... | 4% | Jan. 10, 1947 | Demand | 102 79 | | | 102 79 |
| 74 | St. Clement's Church, Alexandria, Vestry..... | 4% | Jan. 20, 1945 | Demand | 1,940 37 | | 339 45 | 1,600 92 |
| 83 | St. Clement's Church, Alexandria, Vestry..... | 4% | April 15, 1949 | \$600 00 annually | | | 600 00 | 4,800 00 |
| 87 | St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Vestry..... | None | August 2, 1950 | August 2, 1951 | 5,400 00 | | | 2,000 00 |
| 86 | St. Michael's Church, Arlington..... | 4% | April 1, 1950 | April 1, 1970 at \$200.00 annually beginning April 1, 1951 | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 |
| | Totals..... | | | | \$11,593 16 | | \$ 1,000 95 | \$10,592 21 |

FUND

Fund balance—January 1, 1951..... \$11,915 71
Add:
Interest on loans..... \$ 202 05
Interest on savings..... 5 29

207 34

\$12,123 05

1,300 00

\$10,823 05

Deduct:

Remitted to Diocesan Missionary Society.....

Fund balance—December 31, 1951:

Represented by:
Cash—First and Merchants National Bank..... \$ 230 84
Notes receivable (above)..... 10,592 21

\$10,823 05

III. THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Treasurer*

To the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

We have examined the records of account relating to the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia for the year ended December 31, 1951, and in connection therewith, we have prepared the accompanying statements, as set forth in the foregoing index, which, in our opinion, reflect the changes that have occurred in the various funds during the year 1951 and show their status at the close of the year.

Exhibit "A" sets forth the assets and fund balances at December 31, 1951.

Exhibit "B" reflects the total increases and decreases during the year, and the year-end balances of both fund principal and income of the individual funds of the general group, and of the Disabled Clergy, Widows' and Orphans' and Sallie May Dooley Funds.

In the allotting of income to the various individual funds, your Treasurer has apportioned net income to the funds on a basis of 4% of the average monthly balance of principal, except in the case of specified securities held for certain funds, in which case the income was allocated as received from the respective investment.

Changes in the General Investment Income during the year are set forth in Exhibit "B," and are restated in summary form as follows:

Balance—January 1, 1951..... \$ 40 09

Receipts

Income from investments..... 32,135 82
\$32,175 91

Charges:

Income allotted to individual funds at 4%... \$26,331 29
Amortization..... 198 62
Transferred to operating account..... 2,299 95
28,829 86

Balance—December 31, 1951 (unallocated)..... \$ 3,346 05

Pursuant to a resolution adopted at the regular annual meeting of the Trustees of the Funds on January 23, 1951, the following plan of procedure for the handling of funds entrusted to the Trustees by various vestries and parishes became effective as of January 1, 1952:

"That deposits now held and those received in future be handled on the basis of a bank of deposit, the depositors not sharing in any enhancement in investments in the event of withdrawals, either partial or full withdrawals, the amount of the deposit remaining fixed.

"That the Finance Committee be directed to credit to reserve funds one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) of yearly income before general distribution, until the reserve fund is of sufficient amount to give ample margin of protection to deposits.

"That earnings on the invested funds be disbursed to the depositors in such percentage and at such time as may be determined by the Finance Committee.

"That a uniform receipt be given for deposits."

Exhibit "C" details the receipts and disbursements of the Trustees and of the Custodian (First and Merchants National Bank) for the Sallie May Dooley Fund for the year ended December 31, 1951.

Exhibits "D," "E," "F," and "G" are statements of the principal fund cash, securities and other assets held for all funds. These statements were prepared by us from the general and office records and are summarized as follows:

| <i>Assets</i> | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| <i>Fund</i> | <i>Cash</i> | <i>Securities</i> | <i>Real Estate</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| General..... | \$14,827 69 | \$ 690,846 62 | \$115,000 00 | \$ 820,674 31 |
| Disabled Clergy.... | 480 40 | 141,933 16 | ..... | 142,413 56 |
| Widows and Orphans | 51 58 | 14,198 27 | ..... | 14,249 85 |
| Sallie May Dooley.. | 5,317 48 | 275,618 66 | ..... | 280,936 14 |
| Totals..... | \$20,677 15 | \$1,122,596 71 | \$115,000 00 | \$1,258,273 86 |

Presented below is a comparison of fund balances at December 31, 1951, and 1950.

| <i>Amount</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Fund</i> | <i>12-31-51</i> | <i>12-31-50</i> | <i>Increase</i> |
| General..... | \$ 820,674 31 | \$ 788,001 05 | \$32,673 26 |
| Disabled Clergy..... | 142,413 56 | 142,245 12 | 168 44 |
| Widows and Orphans..... | 14,249 85 | 14,249 85 | ..... |
| Sallie May Dooley..... | 280,936 14 | 280,936 14 | ..... |
| Totals..... | \$1,258,273 86 | \$1,225,432 16 | \$32,841 70 |

Insurance coverage on property of the Trustees of the Funds is incorporated in separate audit report of the Diocese of Virginia, which coverage includes fidelity bond on each employee of \$50,000.00.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

Cash receipts and disbursements, as represented by statements on file in your office, submitted by the Custodian, were traced to recorded receipts and disbursements. Recorded receipts were traced to bank deposits and recorded disbursements by the Treasurer were represented by cancelled checks properly endorsed.

Invoices or other evidence in support of charges to the operating account were examined by us.

Securities comprising the invested funds were verified by actual inspection on April 21, 1952, and amounts as called for as of December 31, 1951, were satisfactorily established. A summary of investments is set forth in Exhibit "H."

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & Co.,

Certified Public Accountants.

ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "A"

| <i>Assets</i> | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | <i>Principal</i> | <i>Income</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| Cash: | | | |
| Virginia Trust Company.... | \$ 15,359 67 | \$15,534 74 | \$ 30,894 41 |
| First and Merchants National Bank..... | 5,317 48 | 2,302 23 | 7,619 71 |
| Total cash..... | \$ 20,677 15 | \$17,836 97 | \$ 38,514 12 |

(Exh. "B")

Securities (Exhibit "H"):

Bonds:

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|
| U. S. Government..... | \$ 383,074 50 | ..... | \$ 383,074 50 |
| Industrial..... | 40,000 00 | ..... | 40,000 00 |
| Railroad..... | 55,000 00 | ..... | 55,000 00 |
| Public Utility..... | 35,000 00 | ..... | 35,000 00 |
| Total bonds..... | \$ 513,074 50 | ..... | \$ 513,074 50 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| Stocks: | | | |
| Preferred..... | \$ 242,446 44 | | \$ 242,446 44 |
| Common..... | 307,225 28 | | 307,225 28 |
| Total stocks..... | \$ 549,671 72 | | \$ 549,671 72 |
| Real estate mortgage notes... | \$ 52,450 00 | | \$ 52,450 00 |
| Savings share certificates.... | 2,200 00 | | 2,200 00 |
| Total securities.... | \$1,117,396 22 | | \$1,117,396 22 |
| (Market value \$1,240,133.36.) | | | |
| Unamortized premium on bonds..... | 5,200 49 | | 5,200 49 |
| | \$1,122,596 71 | | \$1,122,596 71 |

Real estate:

| | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Mayo Memorial (land and building)..... | \$ 80,000 00 | | \$ 80,000 00 |
| No. 416 W. Braddock Road, Alexandria, Virginia..... | 35,000 00 | | 35,000 00 |
| Total real estate.... | \$ 115,000 00 | | \$ 115,000 00 |
| Total assets..... | \$1,258,273 86 | \$17,836 97 | \$1,276,110 83 |

Fund Balances

General Funds:

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Diocesan Funds..... | \$ 459,834 64 | \$ 8,941 09 | \$ 468,775 73 |
| Parish Funds..... | 353,460 61 | 2,923 42 | 356,384 03 |
| Total individual funds..... | \$ 813,295 25 | \$11,864 51 | \$ 825,159 76 |
| Reserve for loss on investments..... | 7,379 06 | | 7,379 06 |
| General investment income balance (Exhibit "B")..... | | 3,346 05 | 3,346 05 |
| Total General Fund. \$ | 820,674 31 | \$15,210 56 | \$ 835,884 87 |
| (Exh. "D") | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Disabled Clergy Fund..... | 142,413 56 | 200 93 | 142,614 49 |
| (Exh. "E") | | | |
| Widows' and Orphans' Fund... | 14,249 85 | 123 25 | 14,373 10 |
| (Exh. "F") | | | |
| Sallie May Dooley Fund..... | 280,936 14 | 2,302 23 | 283,238 37 |
| (Exh. "G") | | | |
| Total funds..... | \$1,258,273 86 | \$17,836 97 | \$1,276,110 83 |
| (Exh. "B") (Exh. "B") | | | |

Contingent Liability

Contingent liability exists jointly with the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia as endorsers of the following mortgage notes held by the First and Merchants National Bank:

| Maker | Date of Note | Balance 12-31-51 |
|--|--------------|------------------|
| Trustees of the Church of St. Clement's..... | 10-28-47 | \$ 24,579 11 |
| Trustees of St. Michael's Episcopal Church..... | 8-20-48 | 12,773 88 |
| Trustees of Grace Episcopal Church..... | 12- 1-48 | 27,100 00 |
| Trustees of St. Matthew's Protestant Church..... | 3- 1-50 | 24,374 95 |
| Trustees of St. Mary's Episcopal Church..... | 11-26-51 | 50,000 00 |
| Total..... | | \$138,827 94 |

As collateral for the above notes the First and Merchants National Bank is holding assignment of sundry funds of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia and the following funds of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia:

| | Balance | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | At Assignment | 12-31-51 |
| John Green Hayes..... | \$ 5,000 00 | \$ 5,000 00 |
| Bruce Fund..... | 10,600 00 | 10,100 00 |
| Hattie Newcomer Gilpin Fund..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Bishop's Residence Fund..... | 7,583 45 | 7,583 45 |
| Episcopal Fund..... | 86,544 23 | 80,729 31 |
| | \$112,727 68 | \$106,412 76 |

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "B"

| FUND DESIGNATION | PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS | | | INCOME OF FUNDS | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Balance January 1, 1951 | Additions 1951 | With- drawals 1951 | Balance December 31, 1951 | Balance (Deficit) January 1, 1951 | Income from Invest- ments | Income Trans- ferred to Principal | Expenses and Re- mittances | Balance December 31, 1951 |
| GENERAL FUND | | | | | | | | | |
| DIOCESAN FUNDS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Baker..... | \$45,069 83 | \$ 214 39 | | \$ 45,069 83 | | \$ 1,802 80 | \$ 214 39 | \$ 1,650 00 | \$ 152 80 |
| Bethany Institute..... | 5,369 68 | | | 5,369 68 | | 214 39 | | | |
| Bishop's Residence..... | 7,583 45 | | | 7,583 45 | | 303 34 | | 303 34 | |
| Bruce..... | 10,100 00 | | | 10,100 00 | \$ 431 28 | 404 00 | | 600 00 | 235 28 |
| Diocesan Library..... | 1,232 78 | 49 31 | | 1,282 09 | | 49 31 | 49 31 | | |
| Episcopal..... | 80,729 31 | | | 80,729 31 | | 3,229 17 | | 300 00 | 3,229 17 |
| Douglas F. Forrest..... | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 | | 400 00 | | 889 47 | 525 00 |
| Ida B. Gale..... | 22,236 90 | | | 22,236 90 | | 120 00 | | 120 00 | |
| Hattie Newcomer Gilpin..... | 3,000 00 | | | 3,000 00 | | 715 88 | | 540 46 | 175 42 |
| Ellen R. Goldsborough..... | | 40,456 87 | \$ 1,780 25 | 38,676 62 | | 600 00 | | 588 50 | 416 52 |
| Hanover Tubercular..... | 15,000 00 | 500 00 | | 15,500 00 | 405 02 | 200 00 | | 200 00 | 212 50 |
| John Green Hayes..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | 212 50 | 600 00 | | 600 00 | |
| Mildred Boyd Hayes..... | 15,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | 16,000 00 | | 1,375 00 | | 1,866 70 | 715 02 |
| Mayo Memorial..... | 80,000 00 | | | 80,000 00 | 1,206 72 | 131 40 | | 131 40 | |
| John Moncreur Memorial..... | 3,285 00 | | | 3,285 00 | (328 34) | 45 44 | 92 40 | 134 81 | (463 15) |
| Mauchlin Niven..... | 35,000 00 | | | 35,000 00 | | | | | |
| Charles J. Nourse..... | 1,104 97 | 92 40 | | 1,197 37 | 46 96 | | | | |
| Rucker Fund of St. Anne's Pre- ventorium..... | 2,500 00 | | | 2,500 00 | | 100 00 | | | 100 00 |
| St. George's Church, Crozet, Scholarships..... | 4,410 35 | 89 65 | | 4,500 00 | 78 10 | 178 50 | 89 65 | | 166 95 |
| Mary Amanda Stewart..... | 12,000 00 | | | 12,000 00 | | 480 00 | | 180 00 | 300 00 |
| Hugh McGuire Taylor Memorial..... | 40,000 00 | | | 40,000 00 | 431 78 | 1,600 00 | | | 2,031 78 |
| Anna F. Rahm Memorial Cot- Fund..... | 20,000 00 | | | 20,000 00 | | 800 00 | | 313 39 | 1,143 79 |
| Sophie M. Slaughter Memorial..... | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | 4 00 | | 4 00 | |
| Lucy Briscoe Barber Memorial..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 20 00 | | 20 00 | |
| Diocesan Funds in General Fund (See other Diocesan Funds following General Fund)..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$419,212 27 | \$ 42,402 62 | \$ 1,780 25 | \$459,334 64 | \$ 3,566 20 | \$ 14,262 71 | \$ 445 75 | \$ 8,442 07 | \$ 8,941 09 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| PARISH FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |
| ASHLAND PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland Parish Rectory..... | 10,316 32 | | 10,316 32 | | | 137 50 | | 137 50 | |
| BECKFORD PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jack- son..... | 3,450 00 | | | 3,450 00 | 294 63 | 138 00 | | | 422 63 |
| Shrine Mont Endowment: General account..... | 3,714 11 | | | 3,714 11 | 157 85 | 148 56 | | 157 10 | 149 31 |
| John Douglas Woodward Me- morial..... | 5,715 30 | | | 5,715 30 | 242 90 | 228 61 | | 242 90 | 228 61 |
| Shrine Foundation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Frances Gibson Woodward Me- morial..... | 34,377 81 | 163 50 | | 34,541 31 | 1,461 06 | 1,381 65 | | 1,375 00 | 1,467 71 |
| Warner Minor Woodward and Mary Stewart Woodward Memorial..... | 15,000 00 | | | 15,000 00 | 814 83 | 600 00 | | 800 00 | 614 83 |
| Edmund Lee Woodward Me- morial..... | 25 00 | | | 25 00 | 2 11 | 1 00 | | | 3 11 |
| BROMFIELD PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah B. Miller..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 20 00 | | 20 00 | |
| Adelaide Pringle..... | 582 55 | | | 582 55 | 2 00 | 23 30 | | 23 30 | 2 00 |
| William B. Snoot Memorial..... | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 | | 400 00 | | 400 00 | |
| St. Paul's Woodville Cemetery Endowment..... | 971 82 | | | 971 82 | | 38 87 | | 38 87 | |
| Henry Turner..... | 1,855 70 | | | 1,855 70 | | 74 23 | | 74 23 | |
| BUNSWICK PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Lands Creek Church..... | 2,731 28 | 116 25 | | 2,847 53 | | 116 25 | 116 25 | | |
| CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—LAN- CASTER COUNTY: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's Whitechapel Church Endowment..... | 2,847 54 | | | 2,847 54 | | 113 90 | | 113 90 | |
| King Carter's Church Endow- ment..... | 1,200 00 | | | 1,200 00 | | 48 00 | | 48 00 | |
| CHRISTCHURCH PARISH—MIDDLE- SEX COUNTY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Christchurch Parish Cemetery..... | 1,386 89 | 150 00 | | 1,536 89 | | 55 48 | | 55 48 | |
| CLARKE PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wickliffe Church Endowment..... | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | 4 00 | | 4 00 | |
| Charles Henry Lewis and Estelle St. Pierre Green Lewis..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 200 00 | | 200 00 | |
| COPIE PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yocomico Church Endowment..... | 2,800 00 | | | 2,800 00 | | 112 00 | | 112 00 | |
| DETTINGEN PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Garetta P. Hagemeyer, St. Anne's Church..... | 4,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 | | 160 00 | | 160 00 | |
| Mary E. Rixey and Frances Rixey Coles—Trinity Church..... | 11,134 05 | | | 11,134 05 | 1 13 | 446 15 | | 447 28 | |

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED

| FUND DESIGNATION | PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS | | | | INCOME OF FUNDS | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Balance January 1, 1951 | Additions 1951 | With- drawals 1951 | Balance, December 31, 1951 | Balance (Deficit) January 1, 1951 | Income from Invest- ments | Income Trans- ferred to Principal | Expenses and Re- mitances | Balance December 31, 1951 |
| EMMANUEL PARISH: St. Luke's Church, Remington Building..... | \$ 2,419 04 | \$ 96 76 | | \$ 2,515 80 | | \$ 96 76 | \$ 96 76 | | |
| FARMEX PARISH: Ball-Dulany, Falls Church..... | 700 00 | | | 700 00 | | 28 00 | | \$ 28 00 | |
| St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia..... | 512 13 | 20 49 | | 532 62 | | 20 49 | 20 49 | | |
| GREENWAY COURT PARISH: Henry C. Page Memorial..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 20 00 | | 20 00 | |
| Meade Memorial Church Ceme- tery Endowment..... | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | 4 00 | | 4 00 | |
| GREENSPRINGS PARISH: St. John's Church, Mechanics- ville Rectory..... | 2,631 95 | 107 28 | | 2,739 23 | | 107 28 | 107 28 | | |
| HANOVER PARISH: Emmanuel Churchyard En- dowment..... | 103 54 | 79 14 | | 182 68 | | 4 14 | 4 14 | | |
| HENRICO PARISH: Church of the Messiah Building Emma W. Lacy—Monumental Church..... | | 1,033 33 | | 1,033 33 | | 33 33 | 33 33 | | |
| Church of Our Saviour Build- ing..... | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | | 40 00 | | 40 00 | |
| Grace Arents Fund—St. An- drew's Church..... | 205 67 | 8 23 | | 213 90 | | 8 23 | 8 23 | | |
| St. James' Church Pew 130 En- dowment..... | 46,738 50 | | | 46,738 50 | | 1,871 54 | | 1,871 54 | |
| J. S. Moore—St. John's Church Joseph H. Estes—St. John's Church..... | 1,750 00 1,000 00 | | | 1,750 00 1,000 00 | | 70 00 40 00 | | 70 00 40 00 | |
| Bettie Smith Carter Memorial— St. Philip's Church..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | 80 00 | | 80 00 | |
| Lucy W. Stewart—Emmanuel Church..... | 1,885 00 | | | 1,885 00 | | 75 40 | | 75 40 | |
| | 25,000 00 | | | 25,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|----------|--|--|-------|-------|--|
| JOHN PARISH: Eustis—Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands..... | 2,025 00 | | | 2,025 00 | | | 81 00 | 81 00 | |
| Church of Our Saviour, Oat- lands..... | 1,700 00 | | | 1,700 00 | | | 68 00 | 68 00 | |
| Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie John Adams Memorial..... | 1,120 06 | | | 1,120 06 | | | 44 80 | 44 80 | |
| KINGSTON PARISH: Kate Harrison Robertson..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| Bettie Williams..... | 600 00 | | | 600 00 | | | 30 00 | 30 00 | |
| Cordelia Cary Murray..... | 600 00 | | | 600 00 | | | 30 00 | 30 00 | |
| Eugenia Williams..... | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | | | 40 00 | 40 00 | |
| Ellen Randolph Tabb Lane..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| Christ Church Graveyard..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| Captain Sally Tompkins— Christ Church..... | 1,500 00 | | | 1,500 00 | | | 60 00 | 60 00 | |
| C. R. Marchant—Christ Church Church..... | 581 22 | | | 581 22 | | | 22 47 | 22 47 | |
| Trinity Church Cemetery En- dowment..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 12 50 | 12 50 | |
| MONTECELLO PARISH: Julia R. Macon—St. Luke's Church, Simeon..... | 300 00 | | | 300 00 | | | 7 50 | 7 50 | |
| Julia R. Macon—Christ Church, Charlottesville—Woman's Auxiliary..... | 200 00 | | | 200 00 | | | 8 00 | 8 00 | |
| Carrie Randolph Memorial..... | 1,500 00 | | | 1,500 00 | | | 60 00 | 60 00 | |
| Joseph Allen Wheat Memorial— St. Paul's Memorial Church..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | | 80 00 | 80 00 | |
| MONTECROSS PARISH: D. M. Wharton Memorial—St. Paul's Church, Nomin Grove..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| George M. Chandler—St. James Church..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | | 80 00 | 80 00 | |
| Lucy Chandler Dent..... | 1,300 00 | | | 1,300 00 | | | 55 25 | 55 25 | |
| Susan Jane Brown Hunt Me- morial—St. Paul's Church, Nomin Grove..... | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | | | 40 00 | 40 00 | |
| NEVE PARISH: Mary Walker Triplett Endow- ment—St. John's Church, Blackwell Hollow..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | | 80 00 | 80 00 | |
| NORTH FARNHAM PARISH: North Farnham Parish..... | 349 24 | | | 349 24 | | | 3 49 | 3 49 | |
| | 350 00 | | | 350 00 | | | 14 00 | 14 00 | |

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED

| FUND DESIGNATION | PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS | | | INCOME OF FUNDS | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Balance January 1, 1951 | Additions 1951 | With- drawals 1951 | Balance December 31, 1951 | Income from Invest- ments | Income Trans- ferred to Principal | Expenses and Re- mittances | Balance December 31, 1951 |
| OVERHARTON PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| Aquia Church Endowment..... | \$ 1,225 97 | | | \$ 1,225 97 | | | \$ 49 04 | |
| Dippie Graveyard..... | 864 50 | | | 864 50 | | | 34 58 | |
| Aquia Church Cemetery..... | 5,600 00 | \$ 100 00 | | 5,700 00 | | | 226 33 | |
| PEDMONT PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Ritchie Ward—Em- manuel Church, Delaplane..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | |
| Elizabeth M. Horner—Trinity Church, Marshall..... | 1,800 00 | | | 1,800 00 | | | 72 00 | |
| RYANNA PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| Rivanna Parish Endowment..... | 1,300 00 | | | 1,300 00 | | | 52 00 | |
| Rivanna Rectory Endowment..... | 2,050 00 | | | 2,050 00 | | | 82 00 | |
| Rivanna Rectory Building..... | 4,789 85 | 04 | \$ 4,789 89 | | | \$ 04 | 143 66 | |
| Rivanna Parish Reserve..... | 500 00 | | 500 00 | | | | 15 00 | |
| Mary B. Cooke—Grace Church..... | 300 00 | | | 300 00 | | | 12 00 | |
| Lettie Woollong Cooke—Grace Church..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | | 20 00 | |
| ST. ANNE'S PARISH—ALBEMARLE COUNTY: | | | | | | | | |
| St. Anne's Parish Building..... | | 1,033 33 | | 1,033 33 | | 33 33 | | |
| Christ Church Rectory..... | 4,800 00 | 700 00 | | 5,500 00 | | 215 33 | 215 33 | |
| Christ Church Cemetery..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | 80 00 | 80 00 | |
| Endowment, Christ Church..... | 1,200 00 | | | 1,200 00 | | 48 00 | 48 00 | |
| ST. ASAPH'S PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| St. Asaph's Parish Building..... | 2,176 23 | 671 51 | | 2,847 74 | | 100 04 | | |
| ST. DAVID'S PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| St. David's Parish Building..... | 342 65 | 28 85 | | 371 50 | | 14 29 | 28 85 | |
| St. David's Parish..... | 576 36 | 48 53 | | 624 89 | | 24 03 | 48 53 | |
| Henry Douglas Pollard Me- morial..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 200 00 | 200 00 | |
| ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| John Wickham—St. Mary's Church, Lorraine..... | 1,100 00 | | | 1,100 00 | | 44 00 | 44 00 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|--|----------|--|--------|--|-------|
| Rectory Building—St. Mary's Church..... | 2,346 66 | 93 87 | | 2,440 53 | | 93 87 | | |
| Richard S. Allen—St. Mary's Church..... | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | | 40 00 | | |
| ST. JOHN'S PARISH—KING WIL- LIAM COUNTY: | | | | | | | | |
| Old St. John's Church Repair..... | 647 96 | 25 92 | | 673 88 | | 25 92 | | |
| ST. MARGARET'S PARISH—CARO- LINE COUNTY: | | | | | | | | |
| Morris Hunter—St. Margaret's Church..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 200 00 | | |
| ST. MARTIN'S PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| Florence W. Page—Fork Church..... | 3,232 26 | | | 3,232 26 | | 129 29 | | |
| Mary E. Noland—Fork Church..... | 1,450 00 | | | 1,450 00 | | 58 00 | | |
| Fork Church Cemetery Endow- ment..... | 725 00 | 1,218 90 | | 1,943 90 | | 53 31 | | |
| Bessie C. Clark—Trinity Church..... | 829 73 | | | 829 73 | | 33 19 | | |
| Rose J. Thompson Memorial— Church of Our Saviour..... | 4,590 38 | | | 4,590 38 | | 183 61 | | |
| Myra E. Thompson Memorial..... | 300 00 | | | 300 00 | | 12 00 | | |
| Church of Our Saviour Ceme- tery Endowment..... | 1,050 00 | 225 00 | | 1,275 00 | | 48 25 | | |
| Elizabeth Frances and Watkins Leigh Wickham Memorial— Church of Our Saviour..... | | 210 00 | | 210 00 | | 70 | | \$ 70 |
| Altazora Hackett Oliver Me- morial..... | | 525 00 | | 525 00 | | | | |
| ST. MARY'S PARISH: | | | | | | | | |
| Nannie F. Johnson—St. Peter's Church, Fort Royal..... | 5,612 50 | | | 5,612 50 | | 224 50 | | |
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—HANOVER COUNTY: | | | | | | | | |
| Janie Ruffin—Immanuel Church, Old Church..... | 399 35 | | | 399 35 | | 15 97 | | |
| Immanuel Church Cemetery..... | 740 00 | | | 740 00 | | 29 60 | | |
| Immanuel Church Property..... | 2,400 00 | | | 2,400 00 | | 144 27 | | |
| Immanuel Church Rectory..... | 2,134 00 | | | 2,134 00 | | 85 36 | | |
| Bessie Ruffin Broadus Endow- ment—Immanuel Church..... | 5,000 00 | | | 5,000 00 | | 200 00 | | |
| St. Paul's Church Endowment..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 20 00 | | |
| Bettie Winston—St. Paul's Church..... | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | 4 00 | | |
| St. Paul's Cemetery..... | 260 73 | 10 43 | | 271 16 | | 10 43 | | |

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED

| FUND DESIGNATION | PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS | | | | INCOME OF FUNDS | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Balance January 1, 1951 | Additions 1951 | With- drawals 1951 | Balance December 31, 1951 | Balance (Deficit) January 1, 1951 | Income from Invest- ments | Income Trans- ferred to Principal | Expenses and Re- mittances | Balance December 31, 1951 |
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—KING GEORGE COUNTY: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's Parish..... | \$ 4,000 00 | | | \$ 4,000 00 | | \$ 160 00 | | \$ 160 00 | |
| Alice Ashton Fitzhugh Me- morial—St. Paul's Church..... | | \$ 628 46 | | 628 46 | | 6 28 | | | \$ 6 28 |
| ST. PETER'S PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Julia W. Harrison..... | 507 34 | | | 507 34 | | 20 29 | | 20 29 | |
| St. Peter's Church Endowment | 1,528 02 | | | 1,528 02 | | 61 12 | | 61 12 | |
| ST. THOMAS' PARISH—FRED- ERICK COUNTY: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Thomas' Church, Middle- town Endowment..... | 300 00 | | | 300 00 | \$ 12 75 | 12 00 | | | 24 75 |
| SHELBURNE PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Long—St. James' Church Woman's Auxiliary..... | 100 00 | | | 100 00 | | 4 00 | | 4 00 | |
| SLAUGHTER PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Emmanuel Church..... | 3,802 67 | | | 3,802 67 | | 152 11 | | 152 11 | |
| Emmanuel Rectory..... | 2,627 08 | 1,207 85 | \$ 450 00 | 3,384 93 | | 110 35 | \$ 110 35 | | |
| SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's Cemetery Endow- ment..... | 1,100 00 | 50 00 | | 1,150 00 | | 44 33 | | 44 33 | |
| St. Paul's Church Cemetery Endowment..... | 284 24 | | | 284 24 | | 11 37 | | 11 37 | |
| Henry and Arthur Temple En- dowment..... | 3,775 00 | 1,500 00 | | 5,275 00 | | 211 00 | | 211 00 | |
| TRINITY PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. James' Rectory Building..... | 831 22 | 121 26 | 240 00 | 712 48 | | 32 91 | 32 91 | | |
| TRURO PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care— Pohick Church..... | 6,000 00 | 200 00 | | 6,200 00 | | 246 67 | | 246 67 | |
| Pohick Church Medical..... | 1,000 00 | | | 1,000 00 | | 40 00 | | 40 00 | |
| Miss Blondel Malone—Pohick Church..... | 4,700 00 | | | 4,700 00 | | 188 00 | | 188 00 | |

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| General Church Fund—Pohick Church..... | 10,000 00 | | | 10,000 00 | | 400 00 | | 400 00 | |
| Upper Tarrno Parish..... | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's Church, Centerville Cemetery Endowment..... | 1,131 31 | 45 25 | | 1,176 56 | | 45 25 | 45 25 | | |
| Walker's Parish..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Grace Church, Cismont Ceme- tery Endowment..... | 5,476 24 | 1,260 00 | | 6,736 24 | | 218 88 | | 218 88 | |
| Boydton Memorial..... | 500 00 | | | 500 00 | | 20 00 | | 20 00 | |
| WASHINGTON PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's Church..... | 2,446 86 | | 2,446 86 | | | | | | |
| Washington Parish (St. Peter's Church)..... | 1,163 44 | 46 54 | | 1,209 98 | | 46 54 | 46 54 | | |
| WESOVER PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Westover Church Cemetery Endowment..... | 1,500 00 | | | 1,500 00 | | 60 00 | | 60 00 | |
| WHITILE PARISH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Church of Our Saviour, George- town Cemetery Endowment..... | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 | | 80 00 | | 80 00 | |
| Total Parish Funds..... | \$361,428 72 | \$ 12,074 96 | \$ 20,043 07 | \$ 353,460 61 | \$ 3,062 59 | \$ 14,268 45 | \$ 962 54 | \$ 13,445 08 | \$ 2,923 42 |
| Total Individual Funds..... | \$780,640 99 | \$ 54,477 58 | \$ 21,823 32 | \$ 813,295 25 | \$ 6,628 79 | \$ 28,531 16 | \$ 1,408 29 | \$ 21,887 15 | \$ 11,864 51 |
| Reserve for losses on investments Operating Account (Schedule 1)..... | 7,360 06 | 750 00 | 731 00 | | | 2,340 45 | | 2,340 45 | |
| General Investment Account: | | | | | | | | | |
| Total income..... | \$ 32,135 82 | | | | | | | | |
| Allocated to funds @ 4%..... | 26,331 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Unallocated..... | \$ 5,804 53 | | | | 40 09 | 5,804 53 | | 2,498 57* | 3,346 05 |
| Total General Fund..... | \$788,001 05 | \$ 55,227 58 | \$ 22,554 32 | \$ 820,674 31 | \$ 6,668 88 | \$ 36,676 14 | \$ 1,408 29 | \$ 26,726 17 | \$ 15,210 56 |
| DISABLED CLERGY FUND..... | 142,245 12 | 168 44 | | 142,413 56 | 34 92 | 6,057 86 | | 5,891 85 | 200 93 |
| WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS FUND..... | 14,249 85 | | | 14,249 85 | 59 37 | 711 24 | | 5,647 36 | 123 25 |
| SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND..... | 280,936 14 | | | 280,936 14 | 6,042 31 | 8,566 51 | | 12,306 59 | 2,302 23 |
| Total Funds..... | \$1,225,432 16 | \$ 55,396 02 | \$ 22,554 32 | \$1,258,273 86 | \$ 12,805 48 | \$ 52,011 75 | \$ 1,408 29 | \$ 45,571 97 | \$ 17,836 97 |
| | | | | (Exh. "A") | | | | | (Exh. "A") |

*Includes \$2,299.95 transferred to Operating Account.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Trustees' and Custodian's Accounts—Sallie May Dooley Fund—
Income Account

Year Ended December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "C"

| | Amount | Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Balance—January 1, 1951: | | |
| Treasurer's account..... | \$ 4,434 56 | |
| Custodian's account..... | 1,607 75 | |
| | | \$ 6,042 31 |

Receipts

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Income from investments..... | \$ 8,566 51 | |
| Less: Expenses paid by Custodian: | | |
| Custodian's fee for year ended | | |
| December 31, 1951..... | \$ 401 29 | |
| Shipping charges on coupons..... | 30 | |
| Amortization of bond premium... | 155 00 | |
| | 556 59 | |
| | | 8,009 92 |
| Total available..... | | \$14,052 23 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Payments on appropriations for: | | |
| Treasurer, St. Martin's Parish..... | \$ 500 00 | |
| Treasurer, St. Luke's Church, Wellington... | 4,000 00 | |
| Samuel B. Chilton, Treasurer, to apply on | | |
| Arlington lots..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Samuel B. Chilton, Treasurer—Advance to | | |
| Diocesan Survey..... | 5,250 00 | |
| Samuel B. Chilton, Treasurer—For theo- | | |
| logical education account..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Total disbursements..... | | 11,750 00 |
| Balance—December 31, 1951 (Exhibit "B"): | | |
| Treasurer's account..... | \$ 428 23 | |
| Custodian's account..... | 1,874 00 | |
| | | \$ 2,302 23 |

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD—GENERAL FUND EXHIBIT "D"
December 31, 1951
Virginia Trust Company, Custodian

| DESCRIPTION | Rate | Maturity | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|---|------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS (At Par): | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 1½% | December 15, 1955 | \$ 45,000 00 | | \$ 44,149 50 | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2% | December 15, 1952-1954 | 50,000 00 | | 49,570 00 | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2½% | December 15, 1959-1962 | 40,000 00 | | 38,456 00 | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2½% | December 15, 1972 | 1,000 00 | | 953 00 | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G..... | 2½% | October 1, 1953 | 12,500 00 | | 12,500 00* | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G..... | 2½% | October 1, 1954 | 20,000 00 | | 20,000 00* | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G (\$200.00)..... | 2½% | June 1, 1956 | 500 00† | | 500 00* | |
| U. S. Savings, Series F (\$100.00)..... | 2½% | December 1, 1954 | 74 50‡ | | 74 50 | \$ 166,203 00 |
| INDUSTRIAL, RAILWAY AND PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS (At Par): | | | | | | |
| American Tobacco Company..... | 3% | October 15, 1959 | 10,000 00 | | \$ 9,962 50 | |
| Canadian National Railway..... | 4½% | June 15, 1955 | 10,000 00 | | 10,500 00 | |
| Capital Transit Company, Series A—First refunding | 4% | December 1, 1964 | 1,000 00 | | 980 00 | |
| Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio Railway, First Mortgage—Series A..... | 4% | September 1, 1965 | 5,000 00 | | 5,200 00 | |
| Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, First Mortgage..... | 3% | May 1, 1960 | 3,000 00 | | 2,880 00 | |
| Koppers Company..... | 3% | October 1, 1964 | 10,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | |
| National Container Corporation—Sinking Fund Debentures | 4½% | September 1, 1966 | 10,000 00 | | 10,100 00 | |
| Philadelphia Electric Company..... | 2½% | November 1, 1967 | 3,000 00 | | 2,895 00 | |
| Seaboard Air Line Railroad Company..... | 4½% | January 1, 1916 | 10,000 00 | | 9,187 50 | |
| Virginia Railway Company—Series B..... | 3% | May 1, 1965 | 10,000 00 | 72,000 00 | 9,250 00 | 70,955 00 |
| REAL ESTATE FIRST MORTGAGE NOTES (At cost): | | | | | | |
| Emrick, H. G.—Assumed by A. C. Ford..... | 4½% | June 16, 1956 | \$ 4,500 00 | | | |
| Folsom, Ruth..... | 4% | July 1, 1953 | 2,000 00 | | | |
| Richardson, Blanche E., Genevieve E. and W. D. Tyler, Esther Bennett..... | 4% | \$100.00 annual curtailment | 4,200 00 | | | |
| | 4½% | December 21, 1952 | 31,000 00 | 41,700 00 | | 41,700 00* |
| INVESTMENT SHARE CERTIFICATES: | | | | | | |
| Franklin Federal Savings and Loan Association..... | | | | 2,200 00 | | 2,200 00* |
| Forwarded..... | | | | \$ 284,974 50 | | \$ 281,058 00 |

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR GENERAL FUND—CONTINUED

| SHARES | DESCRIPTION | Rate | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|-------------------|---|---------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| Forwarded..... | | | | \$284,974.50 | | \$ 281,058.00 |
| STOCKS | | | | | | |
| Preferred: | | | | | | |
| 100 | American Airlines, Inc. | 3 1/2% | \$ 8,615.00 | | \$ 8,975.00 | |
| 100 | Appalachian Electric Power Company | 4 1/2% | 18,000.00 | | 18,180.00 | |
| 100 | Burlington Mills Corporation | 4 1/2% | 19,017.35 | | 19,400.00 | |
| 125 | Celanese Corporation of America | 4 1/2% | 12,847.82 | | 13,750.00 | |
| 200 | General American Investors Company | \$4.50 | 20,421.70 | | 20,500.00 | |
| 20 | Griffith Consumers Company | 5 1/2% | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | |
| 100 | Miller and Rhoads, Inc. | 4 1/2% | 10,018.25 | | 10,350.00 | |
| 100 | Narragansett Electric Power Company | 4 1/2% | 10,410.73 | | 10,800.00 | |
| 100 | The Ohio Power Company | 3 7/8% | 9,900.35 | | 9,100.00 | |
| 100 | The Pennsylvania Electric Company | 4 1/2% | 10,246.09 | | 10,787.50 | |
| 100 | Philip Morris and Company, Ltd., Inc. | 4 1/2% | 2,300.00 | | 2,400.00 | |
| 50 | Potomac Electric Power Company | 3 9/16% | 9,560.23 | | 11,070.00 | |
| 100 | Pure Oil Company | 5% | 2,014.33 | | 1,260.00 | |
| 18 | Servel, Inc. | \$4.50 | 13,451.69 | | 8,925.00 | |
| 135 | Tennessee Gas Transmission Company | 4 1/2% | 9,880.00 | | 785.00 | |
| 100 | Union Oil Company of California | \$3.75 | 13,313.75 | | 13,179.25 | |
| 5 | Universal Leaf Tobacco Company, Inc. | 5% | | | | |
| 119 | Virginia Electric and Power Company | \$5.00 | | 165,689.93 | | 158,011.75 |
| Common: | | | | | | |
| 200 | American Insurance Company of Newark | | \$ 3,323.94 | | \$ 4,125.00 | |
| 407 | American Natural Gas Company | | 11,201.69 | | 13,990.62 | |
| 47 | American Telephone and Telegraph Company | | 6,949.55 | | 7,343.75 | |
| 35 | Armco Steel Corporation | | 1,156.94 | | 993.37 | |
| 150 | Bigelow-Standford Carpet Company, Inc. | | 2,058.11 | | 2,718.75 | |
| 290 | Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company | | 10,203.70 | | 6,650.00 | |
| 100 | Chrysler Corporation | | 5,940.10 | | 10,500.00 | |
| 100 | Cleveland Gas and Electric Company | | 3,074.45 | | 4,000.00 | |
| 300 | Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company | | 11,170.91 | | 14,925.00 | |
| 125 | Columbia Gas System, Inc. | | 1,722.11 | | 1,921.87 | |
| 30 | Continental Can Company | | 1,561.28 | | 2,200.00 | |
| 250 | Continental Insurance Company | | 11,007.43 | | 18,000.00 | |
| 200 | Continental Oil Company | | 3,558.84 | | 11,250.00 | |
| 230 | Dow Chemical Company | | 10,647.61 | | 26,450.00 | |
| 100 | E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company | | 4,025.58 | | 9,200.00 | |
| 64 | Eastman Kodak Company | | 2,262.65 | | 2,944.00 | |
| 200 | Fireman's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey | | 2,506.18 | | 4,525.00 | |
| 200 | First and Merchants National Bank of Richmond | | 10,200.00 | | 12,400.00 | |
| 50 | Frederick County Products, Inc. | | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00* | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------|-----------|
| 100 | General Electric Company | 3,767.15 | 5,950.00 |
| 300 | General Motors Corporation | 7,945.07 | 15,000.00 |
| 50 | Griffith Consumers Company | 2,150.00 | 2,150.00 |
| 500 | Inter-Mountain Telephone Company | 5,236.70 | 5,625.00 |
| 35 | Langston Monotype Machine Company | 481.25 | 503.12 |
| 200 | Life Insurance Company of Virginia | 8,380.00 | 10,600.00 |
| 235 | P. Lorillard Company | 4,709.68 | 4,725.00 |
| 100 | Middle South Utilities, Inc. | 1,982.31 | 2,250.00 |
| 200 | North American Company | 3,290.31 | 3,950.00 |
| 50 | Owens-Illinois Glass Company | 2,067.17 | 4,231.25 |
| 500 | Phillips Petroleum Company | 14,083.91 | 25,500.00 |
| 595 | Potomac Electric Power Company | 8,215.67 | 8,925.00 |
| 100 | Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 2,600.00 | 2,425.00 |
| 200 | R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company—Common B. | 8,433.47 | 6,450.00 |
| 9 | Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C. | 3,330.00 | 3,375.00 |
| 50 | Servel, Inc. | 921.08 | 400.00 |
| 204 | Soco-Vacuum Oil Company | 2,882.00 | 7,165.50 |
| 400 | The Southern Company | 9,024.90 | 10,300.00 |
| 480 | Standard Oil Company of California | 8,463.55 | 22,893.75 |
| 216 | Standard Oil Company of New Jersey | 6,116.81 | 16,362.00 |
| 20 | Sterling Drug Company, Inc. | 760.00 | 792.50 |
| 50 | Sylvania Electric Products | 1,425.28 | 1,825.00 |
| 246 | The Texas Company | 6,676.88 | 13,826.75 |
| 200 | Texas Utilities Company | 5,954.85 | 7,000.00 |
| 100 | United Fruit Company | 2,990.26 | 6,362.50 |
| 43 | Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation—Temporary certificates | | 1,179.94 |
| 554 | Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation—Scrip certificates | | |
| 100 | Virginia Electric and Power Company | 7,248.73 | 12,188.00 |
| 100 | Westinghouse Electric Power Company | 1,935.16 | 3,987.50 |
| 120 | Wisconsin Electric Power Company | 2,231.68 | 2,250.00 |
| 100 | York Corporation | 1,040.41 | 1,375.00 |
| Total securities (Exhibit "H") | | \$689,999.78 | |
| Cash—Uninvested Balance—Principal Account | | 14,827.69 | |
| Total cash and securities in hands of Virginia Trust Company—Custodian | | \$704,827.47 | |
| Real estate (Exhibit "A") | | 115,000.00 | |
| Principal charges not yet absorbed by income accounts: Premiums on bonds purchased (less amortization) | | 846.84 | |
| Total General Fund (Exhibit "A") | | \$820,674.31 | |

NOTES:

Interest paid to Grace Church Cemetery Committee, bond in name of Grace Church Cemetery Committee.
 Bonds registered in the name of Shrine Mont as an asset of Shrine Mont Endowment Fund. The bonds have not been assigned to the Trustees of the Funds and therefore have no value recorded on their books.
 *Valued at cost.
 *Valued at par.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD—DISABLED CLERGY FUND
December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "E"

Virginia Trust Company—Custodian

| DESCRIPTION | Rate | Maturity | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|---|--------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS (At par): | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness..... | 1 7/8% | April 1, 1952 | \$ 7,000 00 | | \$ 7,000 70 | |
| U. S. Savings—Series G..... | 2 3/4% | January 1, 1955 | 25,000 00 | | 25,000 00* | |
| U. S. Savings—Series G..... | 2 3/4% | March 1, 1955 | 5,000 00 | \$ 37,000 00 | 5,000 00* | \$ 37,000 70 |
| INDUSTRIAL, RAILWAY AND PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS (At par): | | | | | | |
| Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company..... | 3% | July 1, 1970 | \$ 7,000 00 | | \$ 7,070 00 | |
| Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding..... | 2 3/4% | November 1, 1957 | 6,000 00 | | 5,790 00 | |
| Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company..... | 3% | July 1, 1979 | 6,000 00 | | 5,802 50 | |
| The Texas Corporation—Debentures..... | 3% | May 15, 1965 | 6,000 00 | | 6,135 00 | |
| The Virginian Railway Company—First lien and refunding mortgage—Series B..... | 3% | May 1, 1995 | 10,000 00 | 35,000 00 | 9,275 00 | 34,172 50 |
| STOCKS (At cost): | | | | | | |
| SHARES PREFERRED: | | | | | | |
| 10 Appalachian Electric Power Company—Cumulative..... | 4 1/2% | | \$ 1,000 00 | | \$ 1,012 50 | |
| 10 Appalachian Electric Power Company (Sinking Fund Series)—Cumulative..... | 4.50% | | 1,028 75 | | 1,012 50 | |
| 13 Gulf States Utilities Company..... | \$4.40 | | 1,290 25 | | 1,261 00 | |
| 5 Lorus and Brother Company..... | | | 625 00 | | 585 00 | |
| 8 Miller and Rhoads—Cumulative..... | 4 1/2% | | 740 00 | | 720 00 | |
| 13 Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company—Cumulative..... | \$4.00 | | 1,319 50 | | 1,287 00 | |
| 18 New York State Electric and Gas Corporation—Cumulative..... | 3.75% | | 1,512 00 | | 1,530 00 | |
| 26 South Porto Rico Sugar Company..... | 8% | | 1,040 00 | | 1,033 50 | |
| 58 Tennessee Gas and Transmission Company—Cumulative..... | 4.10% | | 5,618 96 | | 4,756 00 | |

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| 23 | Virginia Electric and Power Company..... | \$5.00 | 2,576 00 | 17,650 46 | 2,547 25 | 16,599 75 |
| 9 | Washington Gas Light Company—Cumulative..... | \$4.25 | 900 00 | | 855 00 | |
| | COMMON: | | | | | |
| 77 | American Natural Gas Company..... | | 2,314 34 | | 2,646 87 | |
| 20 | American Tobacco Company..... | | 1,265 00 | | 1,245 00 | |
| 34 | Chrysler Corporation..... | | 2,012 37 | | 2,380 00 | |
| 300 | Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company..... | | 6,688 15 | | 12,000 00 | |
| 40 | Consolidated Natural Gas Company..... | | 1,740 00 | | 2,320 00 | |
| 125 | Continental Insurance Company..... | | 4,749 66 | | 9,000 00 | |
| 100 | Electric Bond and Share Company..... | | 1,713 74 | | 2,650 00 | |
| 100 | Gulf States Utilities Company..... | | 2,182 91 | | 2,250 00 | |
| 26 | Life Insurance Company of Virginia..... | | 1,352 00 | | 1,378 00 | |
| 300 | Middle South Utilities, Inc..... | | 5,946 93 | | 6,750 00 | |
| 26 | Norfolk and Western Railway Company..... | | 1,569 75 | | 1,218 75 | |
| 100 | Northern Natural Gas Company..... | | 1,589 77 | | 1,975 00 | |
| 115 | Philip Morris and Company, Ltd., Inc..... | | 4,303 87 | | 4,326 87 | |
| 128 | Phillips Petroleum Company..... | | 4,929 21 | | 5,953 50 | |
| 40 | Potomac Electric Power Company..... | | 1,322 81 | | 2,020 00 | |
| 100 | R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company—B..... | | 1,316 50 | | 1,500 00 | |
| 30 | The Southern Company..... | | 1,166 15 | | 967 50 | |
| 100 | The Texas Company..... | | 1,150 00 | | 1,287 50 | |
| 40 | Texas Utilities Company..... | | 72 24 | | 2,245 00 | |
| 3 | Virginia Electric and Power Company..... | | 704 04 | | 105 00 | |
| 34 | F. W. Woolworth Company..... | | 1,589 50 | 50,829 81 | 880 00 | 66,539 74 |
| | Total securities (Exhibit "H")..... | | | \$ 140,480 27 | 1,440 75 | \$ 154,312 69 |
| | CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT..... | | | 480 40 | | |
| | Total cash and securities in hands of Virginia Trust Company—Custodian..... | | | \$ 140,960 67 | | |
| | PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT: | | | | | |
| | Premium on bonds purchased (less amortization)..... | | | 1,452 89 | | |
| | Total Disabled Clergy Fund (Exhibit "A")..... | | | \$ 142,413 56 | | |

*Valued at par.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "F"

Virginia Trust Company, Custodian

| DESCRIPTION | Rate | Maturity | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS (At par): | | | | | | |
| U. S. Savings Bond—Series G..... | 2½% | March 1, 1955 | | \$ 3,000 00 | | \$ 3,000 00* |
| Industrial Bonds (At par): | | | | | | |
| American Tobacco Company..... | 3% | April 15, 1962 | | 1,000 00 | | 1,006 25 |
| Stocks (At cost): | | | | | | |
| Shares Preferred: | | | | | | |
| 30 Appalachian Electric Power Company—Cumulative..... | 4½% | | \$ 3,000 00 | | \$ 3,033 75 | |
| 7 Tennessee Gas and Transmission Company—Cumulative..... | 4 10% | | 678 15 | 3,678 15 | 574 00 | 3,607 75 |
| Common: | | | | | | |
| 125 Continental Insurance Company—Capital..... | | | \$ 5,531 85 | | \$ 9,000 00 | 10,125 00 |
| 75 Potomac Electric Power Company—Common..... | | | 988 27 | 6,520 12 | 1,125 00 | |
| Total securities (Exhibit "H")..... | | | | \$ 14,198 27 | | \$ 17,739 00 |
| CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT..... | | | | 51 58 | | |
| Total Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Exhibit "A")..... | | | | \$ 14,249 85 | | |

*Valued at cost.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD—SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND

December 31, 1951

EXHIBIT "G"

First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian

| DESCRIPTION | Rate | Maturity | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|--|--------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS (At par): | | | | | | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2½% | March 15, 1956-1958 | \$ 10,000 00 | | \$ 10,180 00 | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2½% | December 15, 1967-1972 | 70,000 00 | | 66,740 00 | |
| U. S. Treasury..... | 2½% | June 15, 1964-1969 | 30,000 00 | | 28,878 00 | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G..... | 2½% | May 1, 1953 | 12,500 00 | | 12,500 00* | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G..... | 2½% | August 1, 1954 | 37,500 00 | | 37,500 00* | |
| U. S. Savings, Series G..... | 2½% | July 1, 1956 | 14,000 00 | \$ 174,000 00 | 14,000 00* | \$ 169,768 00 |
| RAILWAY AND PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS: | | | | | | |
| Virginian Railway Company—First lien and refunding mortgage, Series B..... | 3% | May 1, 1995 | \$ 10,000 00 | | \$ 9,275 00 | |
| Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding..... | 2½% | November 1, 1967 | 12,000 00 | 22,000 00 | 11,580 00 | 20,855 00 |
| REAL ESTATE FIRST MORTGAGE NOTES (At cost): | | | | | | |
| Smith, Horace L., Jr., and Mary D..... | 4% | September 1, 1952 | \$ 8,750 00 | | | |
| 'St. Paul's Memorial Church of the University of Virginia..... | 4½% | June 1, 1953 | 2,000 00 | 10,750 00 | | 10,750 00* |
| STOCKS (At cost): | | | | | | |
| Shares Preferred: | | | | | | |
| 30 Appalachian Electric Power Company—Cumulative..... | 4½% | | \$ 3,265 50 | | \$ 3,033 75 | |
| 100 Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company—Cumulative..... | 4% | | 10,236 20 | | 9,900 00 | |
| 100 Pennsylvania Electric Company—Series D..... | 4.05% | | 10,355 00 | | 8,750 00 | |
| 90 Servel, Inc.—Cumulative..... | \$4.50 | | 9,992 20 | | 6,300 00 | |
| 400 South Porto Rico Sugar Company..... | 8% | | 16,721 00 | | 15,900 00 | |
| 55 Standard Brands, Inc..... | \$3.50 | | 4,988 00 | 55,457 90 | 4,529 00 | 48,412 75 |

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD—SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND—CONTINUED

| Description | Rate | Maturity | Amount | Total | MARKET VALUE | |
|---|------|----------|--------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Amount | Total |
| Common: | | | | | | |
| 200 R., F. and P. Railroad—Dividend obligations | | | | 10,510 00 | | 12,475 00 |
| Total securities (Exhibit "H") | | | | \$ 272,717 90 | | \$ 262,260 75 |
| CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT | | | | 5,317 48 | | |
| Total securities and cash in hands of First and Merchants National Bank—Custodian | | | | \$ 278,035 38 | | |
| PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT: | | | | 2,900 76 | | |
| Premium on bonds purchased (less amortization) | | | | \$ 280,936 14 | | |
| Total Sallie May Dooley Fund (Exhibit "A") | | | | | | |

*Valued at par.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS—BOOK VALUE

EXHIBIT "H"

December 31, 1951

| FUND | BONDS | | | | | STOCKS | | Real Estate Mortgage Notes, Etc. | Grand Total |
|--|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| | U. S. Government | Industrial | Railroad | Public Utility | Total | Preferred | Common | | |
| General Fund (Exhibit "D") | \$169,074 50 | \$33,000 00 | \$35,000 00 | \$ 4,000 00 | \$241,074 50 | \$165,659 93 | \$239,365 35 | \$43,900 00 | \$ 689,999 78 |
| Disabled Clergy Fund (Exhibit "E") | 37,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 19,000 00 | 72,000 00 | 17,650 46 | 50,829 81 | | 140,480 27 |
| Widows' and Orphans Fund (Exhibit "F") | 3,000 00 | 1,000 00 | | | 4,000 00 | 3,678 15 | 6,520 12 | | 14,198 27 |
| Sallie May Dooley Fund (Exhibit "G") | 174,000 00 | | 10,000 00 | 12,000 00 | 196,000 00 | 55,457 90 | 10,510 00 | 10,750 00 | 272,717 90 |
| Totals (Exhibit "A") | \$383,074 50 | \$40,000 00 | \$55,000 00 | \$35,000 00 | \$513,074 50 | \$242,446 44 | \$307,225 28 | \$54,650 00 | \$1,117,396 22 |

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Year Ended December 31, 1951

SCHEDULE 1

| | Debits | Amount | Total |
|---|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Virginia Trust Company: | | | |
| Custodian's fees for handling securities..... | | \$ 1,371 05 | |
| Postage and insurance on mail..... | | 1 05 | |
| Telegram..... | | 2 31 | |
| Samuel B. Chilton, Treasurer of the Diocese: | | | |
| Appropriation for salaries for the year: | | | |
| Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon.. \$ | 100 00 | | |
| Rev. Samuel B. Chilton..... | 100 00 | | |
| F. M. Morris..... | 200 00 | | |
| | | 400 00 | |
| Social security tax..... | | 3 00 | |
| Use of Diocesan Office..... | | 500 00 | |
| Share of annuity premium—Bookkeeper..... | | 18 38 | |
| Share of blanket bond premium..... | | 44 66 | |
| | | \$ 2,340 45 | |
| Less: Charged Ellen Goldsborough Fund.... | | 40 50 | |
| | | | \$ 2,299 95 |
| | | | (Exh. "B") |
| Credits: | | | |
| Transfer from General Investment Account (Exhibit | | | |
| "B"—Note (*)..... | | | \$ 2,299 95 |

APPENDIX C

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

January 1, 1951, to December 31, 1951

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

THE REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, 713 Park Street.

Lay Reader—JOHN W. HERNDON, Preston Court Apartment.

Wardens—J. Leigh Hawkins, 520 North First Street; Dr. Martin H. Urner, 1920 Blue Ridge Road. Clerk—James R. Steed, Cargil Lane. Treasurer—Dr. Wm. J. Phillips, Cargil Lane. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Harry L. Smith, Park Street; J. Robert Ponton, Rutledge Avenue; Page Nelson, Jr., Lewis Mountain Road; Major Charles Blue, "Ridgeway"; Charles H. Gleason, 1648 Oxford Road; George Minor Coles, Court House Square; Dr. R. Gregory Magruder, Lewis Mountain Circle; J. Stuart Fitzhugh, 103 E. Jefferson Street; E. Burton Kyle, "Windieknowe"; John G. Yancey, "Redcliffs"; William R. Duke, Jr., Altamont Circle; Cyril B. McMurdo, "Buena Vista".

Key Laymen—J. Leigh Hawkins, 520 North First Street; James R. Steed, Cargil Lane.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Leigh Hawkins, 520 North First Street.

The Rector as Chaplain to St. Anne's School during the year 1951 conducted 69 services.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Charlottesville.

THE REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector, 120 Chancellor Street.

THE REV. SAMUEL J. WYLIE, Chaplain to University Students,
422 Seventeenth Street.

Lay Reader—BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN, "Midmont."

Wardens—Milton L. Grigg, Hessian Road; R. Cecil Garlick, "Roslyn," Hydraulic Road. Clerk—Knox Turnbull, Shadwell. Treasurer—Dr. D. Clark Hyde, Box 1385, University Station. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Lewis M. Hammond, 1899 Edgewood Lane; William C. Chamberlain, Jr., Winston Terrace; Daniel J. Wood, Jr., Harvard Drive; Frederick Scott, North Garden; Francis Fife, care Peoples Bank; A. D. Kilham, Farmington; Clarence A. Neff, 11 Preston Place; Dr. Byrd Leavell, Wayside Place; Dr. George Cooper, Dairy Road; John Ritchie, Rugby Road; Richard Henneman, Greenleaf Lane.

Key Layman—Dr. Lewis M. Hammond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Winifred O. Parker, 1922 Lewis Mountain Road.

TRINITY CHURCH, Charlottesville.
(Vacant.)

Wardens—Ellis Wars (inactive); C. W. Watson, 502 Thirteenth Street, N. W. Clerk—William Arnette, 807 Concord Avenue. Treasurer—A. M. Davis, 607 Ten and One-Half Street, N. W. Other Vestrymen—George Edloe, 316 Eighth Street, N. W.; McClellan Lewis, 233 Fourth Street, N. W. Key Layman—C. W. Watson.
Sunday School Superintendent—C. W. Watson, 502 Thirteenth Street, N. W.

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, Simeon.

THE REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, 713 Park Street, Charlottesville.
Lay Reader—JOHN CAMPBELL.
Treasurer—The Rev. H. A. Donovan, 713 Park Street, Charlottesville.
Sunday School Superintendent—John Campbell.

IVY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy.

THE REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Ivy.
Lay Readers—ROBERT ASHCOM, A. THELEN, DEK. BOWEN. All of Ivy.
Wardens—Harry A. George, Sr., Charlottesville; C. B. Macreth, Jr., Ivy. Clerk—DeKoven Bowen, Ivy. Treasurer—C. B. Mackreth, Ivy. Other Vestrymen—Howell Lewis, Senior Warden Emeritus; Harry A. George, Senior Warden; John DeKoven Bowen, Registrar; Daniel Worthington, Linden Stuart, George Bailey, Cecil Runkle, Edward Smith, Robert Carter. Key Layman—Harry George.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST MISSION, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.

THE REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Ivy.
Lay Reader—FREEMAN J. FISK, Route No. 3, Charlottesville.
Wardens—Frank Gibson, Richard Gibson. Parish Treasurer—Freeman J. Fisk. All of Route No. 3, Charlottesville. Other Vestrymen—Richard Gibson, Frank Gibson, Ernest Bruce. All of Route No. 3, Charlottesville.
Key Layman—Freeman J. Fisk, Route No. 3, Charlottesville.
Sunday School Superintendent—Freeman J. Fisk, Route No. 3, Charlottesville.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlysville.

THE REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.
Lay Reader—JAMES L. TEETER, Apartment 32-F, Copley Hill, Charlottesville.
Wardens—Frank Woodson, Wm. H. Birkhead. Clerk—Franklin Woodson. Treasurer—Miss Margaret Huff. All of Earlysville. Other Vestrymen—L. T. Allen, Charlottesville; Oscar Lamm, Earlysville; Lewis Huff, Earlysville; Julian Catterton, Free Union; Patrick Michie Lewis, Proffit.
Key Layman—Franklin Woodson, R. F. D. No. 2, Charlottesville.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.

THE REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector, 120 Chancellor Street.
Lay Reader—DAVIS REDFIELD, 1733 Dairy Road, Charlottesville.
Parish Treasurer—Mrs. Granville Mawyer, Rio Road. Missions Treasurer—Miss Mattie Michael, R. F. D. No. 2, Charlottesville.
Sunday School Superintendent—David Redfield, 1377 Dairy Road, Charlottesville.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood.

THE REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector, Greenwood.
Wardens—Harrison Waite, Jr., George Ellinger. Both of Greenwood. Clerk—Hugh Flannagan, Crozet. Treasurer—George Ellinger, Greenwood. Other Vestrymen—Merriman Casey, Kemp Gallaher, T. P. Peyton, Jr., Bourne Wayland.
Sunday School Superintendent—Hugh Flannagan, Crozet.

HOLY CROSS CHURCH, Afton.

THE REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector, Greenwood.
(No Report.)

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Scottsville.

THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Scottsville.
Lay Reader—PIERSON SCOTT, Warren.
Warden—Allen Randolph, Keene. Clerk—Larned Randolph, North Garden. Parish and Mission Treasurer—Douglas Forsyth, Esmont. Other Vestrymen—Alan Pinkerton, Robert Coles, Robert Carter, J. Albert Moss, Edgar Bradley, Pierson Scott, Harry Langhorne, Ellis P. Jones, Samuel Pendleton.
Key Layman—Ellis Jones.

ST. ANNE'S MISSION, Alberene.

THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Scottsville.
Lay Reader—MCALLISTER MARSHALL.
Treasurer—Mrs. Peyton Pace, Alberene.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Scottsville.
Lay Reader—HUGH FLYNN, Scottsville.
Warden—Elcon Odell White. Clerk—Elmer Johnson. Parish and Mission Treasurer—Hugh Flynn. All of Scottsville. Other Vestrymen—G. Tyler Goodwin, F. Russell Moon.
Key Layman—Hugh Flynn.
Sunday School Superintendent—Hugh Flynn, Scottsville.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

THE REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector, Scottsville.

Warden—C. C. Steed. Clerk—Robert Pace. Parish and Mission Treasurer—C. C. Steed. Both of Esmont. Other Vestrymen—William P. Heath, Joseph P. Adcock.
 Sunday School Superintendent—C. C. Steed, Esmont.

McILHANY PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Red Hill.

THE REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Neve Hall, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.

Parish and Mission Treasurer—The Rev. Dennis Whittle.
 Key Layman—J. Grayson Johnson, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Dennis Whittle.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Charlottesville.

THE REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Neve Hall, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.

Clerk—Roy C. Haney, 306 Oak Street, Charlottesville. Parish and Mission Treasurer—The Rev. Dennis Whittle. Other Vestrymen—Jesse L. Gibson, 614 Levy Avenue, Charlottesville; Elwood L. Wilson, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.

Key Layman—Jesse L. Gibson, Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Dennis Whittle, Neve Hall, R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville.

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

THE REV. C. G. LEAVELL, Rector, Cismont.

THE REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector Emeritus, Cismont.

Wardens—Harry W. Mann, Cobham; James K. Barr, Proffit. Clerk—J. C. Boocock, Keswick. Parish and Mission Treasurer—H. L. Bright, Cobham. Other Vestrymen—Captain Roswell H. Blair, Cobham; S. E. Johnson, Keswick; F. L. Robinson, Jr., R. F. D., Gordonsville; Charles Long, Keswick; Edward M. Allen, Keswick; Oscar Proffit, Cobham; George H. Barkley, Hilltop Road, Charlottesville; Jerry Allen Harris, P. O. Box 1185, Charlottesville.

Key Layman—Captain Roswell H. Blair, Cobham.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Jerry Allen Harris, P. O. Box 1185, Charlottesville.

NEVE PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION, Boonesville.

(Vacant.)

Treasurer—D. S. Morris, Boonesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Cecelia F. Nelson, Boonesville

HOLY INNOCENTS MISSION, Free Union.

(Vacant.)

Clerk—Herbert Morris. Treasurer—Harold Garver. Both of Free Union. Other Vestrymen—Oscar Morris, Floyd Shiftett, both of Free Union; Henry Morris.

Key Layman—Herbert Morris.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Harold Garver, Free Union.

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

THE REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector, Alexandria.

THE REV. O. T. V. CHAMBERLAIN, Assistant Rector, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—ARMISTEAD L. BOOTHE, ALBERT V. BRYAN, JR., HENRY H. FOWLER, J. CHISMAN HANES, RANDALL J. HICKS, CLYDE C. LAMOND, JR., CHARLES MONCURE, RALPH L. PAYNE, C. MARBURY SEAMAN, BERNARD SUTTLE, BRAXTON H. TABB, JR., WILLIAM B. WOOD.

Wardens—Gardner L. Boothe, 711 Princess Street; Clyde C. Lamond, Jr., 604 Janney's Lane. Clerk—Carroll H. May, Jr., 418 North Washington Street. Parish and Missions Treasurer—Gilbert J. Cox, 205 West Walnut Street. Vestry, 1952—Marshall J. Beverley, 922 Timberbranch Parkway; Gardner L. Boothe, 711 Princess Street (Senior Warden); Albert V. Bryan, Jr., 3333 Martha Custis Drive, Parkfairfax; General W. Peyton Campbell, 3232 Gunston Road, Parkfairfax; Colonel Hugh Cort, Hunting Towers, Center Building, Apartment 723; Gilbert J. Cox, 205 West Walnut Street (Treasurer); Robert V. H. Duncan, 218 South Fairfax Street; Frederick W. Ford, 305 Queen Street; Henry H. Fowler, 509 Queen Street; Harry Garshwiler, 4 Drury Lane, Hollins Hills; J. Chisman Hanes, 718 South Royal Street (Assistant Registrar); Randall J. Hicks, 1302 Admiral Drive, Wellington Heights; Clyde C. Lamond, Jr., 604 Janney's Lane (Junior Warden); Dr. H. A. Laane, 311 North Washington Street; Carroll H. May, Jr., 418 North Washington Street (Registrar); Captain J. C. Myers, 213 Prince Street; Clarence Robinson, 20 Woodmont Road, Belle Haven; Talbot Sinclair, 3118 Wellington Road, Parkfairfax. All of Alexandria.

Key Layman—J. Chisman Hanes.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Chisman Hanes, 718 Royal Street, Alexandria.

IMMANUEL CHURCH-ON-THE-HILL, Alexandria.

THE VERY REV. STANLEY BROWN-SERMAN, Rector, Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

THE REV. J. L. B. WILLIAMS, Minister-in-Charge, Alexandria.

Seminarian—DON STAUFFER, Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens—Charles V. Tompkins, Episcopal High School, Alexandria; H. L. Prince, 4693 Thirty-fourth Street, Arlington. Clerk—J. Ray Pugh, Seminary Road, R. F. D. 2, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—H. C. Bush,

12 Vicar's Lane, Alexandria; Charles M. Davison, 600 North Overlook Drive, Alexandria; Paul Hulfish, 3609 South Taylor Street, Arlington; Captain Leonard Jaudon, 3604 Oval Drive, Alexandria; William B. Knight, 402 Cambridge Road, Alexandria; Dr. Walter L. Nalls, 2414 Ridge Road Drive, Alexandria; Stanley N. Shaw, Vassar Road, Alexandria; Vernon T. Sherwood, Seminary Road, R. F. D. 2, Alexandria; Dr. Clifford L. Stanley, Seminary Post Office, Alexandria; Richard P. Thomsen, Episcopal High School, Alexandria.

Key Layman—Bruce C. Gunnell, "Boxwood," Franconia Road, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. D. Scully, Jr., Quaker Lane, R. F. D. 2, Alexandria.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—WARREN H. TURNER, JR., 513 South Fairfax Street, Alexandria.

Wardens—Carlos E. Campbell, 1607 Arlington Ridge Road, Arlington; Dr. John A. Sanderson, 303 High Street, Alexandria. Clerk—Arthur J. Bruner, 20 West Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria. Parish and Missions Treasurer—Earl Knight, 3399 South Stafford Street, Arlington. Other Vestrymen—Charles C. Dunn, 201 Pine Street; Colonel Paul E. Holbrook, Hunting Towers, East, No. 116; Albert A. Smoot, 410 Duke Street; Stanley King, 903 Quaker Lane; Edmund F. Ticer, 226 South Fairfax Street; Austin H. Morgan, 907 South Washington Street; Hannon E. Norris, 205 North Columbus Street; Chester G. Pierce, 21 Glen Drive, Belle Haven; Fred G. Rockwell, 1201 South Washington Street; Warren H. Turner, Jr., 513 South Fairfax Street; Russell F. Holcomb, 606 Woodland Terrace; Frederick H. Taylor, 817 Prince Street; Courtland L. Warfield, 207 West Walnut Street; John T. Martyn, Jr., 406 High Street. All of Alexandria. Captain Albert C. Murdaugh, 817 South Twenty-sixth Place, Arlington.

Key Layman—Fred G. Rockwell, 1201 South Washington Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Warren H. Turner, Jr., 513 South Fairfax Street, Alexandria.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

THE REV. EDWARD L. MERROW, Rector, 3601 Russell Road.

REV. INNIS L. JENKINS, Assistant, 7410 Columbia Avenue, College Park, Md.

Lay Reader—PAUL ROBERT LONG, 3566 Martha Custis Drive.

Wardens—Walter C. Davis, 201 West Myrtle Street; George Simms, R. F. D. No. 3, Box 30. Clerk—Thomas L. Schroyer, 206 West Masonic View Avenue. Treasurer—J. Aubrey Matter, 425 South Fairfax Street. Other Vestrymen—G. M. Richardson Dougall, Horace Trent, Harry E. Meeks, John C. Hamilton, Douglas Hall, William Wood, Clinton L. Wood, Donald E. Wilkes, James C. Bruin, Joseph C. Hummer, Arthur M. King, Charles D. Pulman, Norman E. Simpson, Oren R. Christian. Parish Secretary—Mrs. Inez M. Read.

Key Layman—Norman E. Simpson.

Sunday School Superintendent—George Sims, R. F. D. No. 3, Box 30.

THE CHURCH OF SAINT CLEMENT, Alexandria.

THE REV. MAURICE HENRY HOBSON, Rector, 1701 Seminary Road.

Wardens—Colonel Harry E. Trail, 509 West Windsor, Alexandria; Alan J. Vandenberg, Engleside. Clerk—Robert Farinholt, 4407 North Nineteenth Street, Arlington. Treasurer—George Snyder, 3506 Valley Drive, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Werner C. Strecker (Senior Warden), Everett L. Butler (Junior Warden), Robert H. Farinholt (Registrar), Alan J. Vandenberg (Treasurer), Caleb B. Bell, Jr., Robert J. Burns, Everett L. Butler, Robert G. Gibbs, Francis Harrell, Henry Hinck, Roger F. Lipps, H. L. McAdoo, Gordon D. Roach, Carl Saphos, Glenn Summers, C. D. Williams, Robert Williams.

Key Layman—Alan J. Vandenberg, 1701 Seminary Road, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Glenn E. Morris, 4142 South Thirty-sixth Street, Arlington.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Alexandria.

THE REV. J. JAQUELIN AMBLER, Rector, 416 West Braddock Road, Alexandria.

Wardens—Willis S. MacLeod, 405 High Street, Alexandria; Philip R. England, 2507 Davis Avenue, Alexandria. Clerk—Boyakin O. Bird, 1107 South Washington Street, Alexandria. Parish and Missions Treasurer—Raymond E. Dungan, 2201 Mount Vernon Avenue, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—William M. Backus, 13 West Maple Street, Alexandria; Robert C. Barbour, 114 East Nelson Avenue, Alexandria; Donald E. Beggs, Sr., 218 North Fairfax Street, Alexandria; Admiral O. S. Colclough, 25 Grafton Avenue, Chevy Chase, Md.; John H. Kirk, 1606 Orchard Street, Alexandria; Lowell A. McIntire, 2627 South Uhle Street, Arlington; Preston D. Miller, 156 Moncure Drive, Alexandria; Kenneth N. Mount, 210 East Randolph Street, Alexandria; John A. Rawlings, 2416 Farm Road, Alexandria; A. Richard Stirni, 415 Jackson Place, Alexandria; W. Selden Washington, 400 Lynwood Street, Alexandria.

Key Layman—Boyakin O. Bird, 1107 South Washington Street, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Leon K. Bryner, 1001 Twenty-seventh Street, South, Arlington.

MEADE MEMORIAL MISSION, Alexandria.

THE REV. A. MYRON COCHRAN, Rector, 208 North Payne Street.

Lay Reader—LEONARD E. RANDOLPH, 210 North Payne Street.

Wardens—J. H. Clark, 918½ Pendleton Street; Richard T. Boyd, 420 South St. Asaph Street. Clerk—W. H. Dixon, 324 North Patrick Street. Treasurer—J. H. Clark, 918½ Pendleton Street. Other Vestrymen—Nelson Mackey, 523 South Columbus Street; C. P. Halstead, 2452 South Lowell Street, Arlington; John Claybourne, 1300 Block Princess Street; Norman Henderson, 621 Rock Creek Church, Washington, D. C.; Cecil Robinson, 1224 Oronoco Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Earl Edwards, 1229 Oronoco Street.

ARLINGTON COUNTY

ARLINGTON PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Arlington.

THE REV. RICHARD C. FELL, Rector, 1922 North Quincy Street.

Wardens—D. K. Sutherland, 1700 North Quebec Street; A. S. Nemir, 2903 Lorcom Lane. Clerk—Harold Albin, 2608 North Twenty-fourth Street. Parish and Missions Treasurer—Chester J. Pask, 2010 North Lincoln Street. Other Vestrymen—Kenneth Barker, 3400 Lorcom Lane; Orlando Kiser, 3214 North Nineteenth Street; Robert Rollings, 2001 North Randolph Street; W. A. Horstman, 1517 North Randolph Street; C. S. Harrison, 4019 North Twentieth Street; John Dudley, 3920 Lee Highway; Lieutenant Commander Peter Parker, 2400 North Taylor; Edward Ockershausen, 2303 North Military Road; J. F. Cannon, 2123 North Oakland Street; Judge Paul Brown, 4030 North Washington Boulevard.

Key Layman—Orlando Kiser, 3214 North Nineteenth Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert Rollings, 2001 North Randolph Street.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, Arlington.

THE REV. GEORGE C. WEISER, Rector, Box 3566, Arlington 5.

Lay Reader—F. ROBERT WEISER, Charlottesville.

Wardens—J. C. Bagwell, 1719 North Inglewood Street; J. A. Cangalosi, 5536 North Eleventh Street. Clerk—William H. Harves, 2612 North Roosevelt Street. Treasurer—J. C. Harris, 5803 North Four Mile Run Drive. Other Vestrymen—J. E. Rouland, 1110 North Inglewood Street; H. E. Gatchell, 2009 North Madison Street; R. M. Smith, 5000 North Washington Boulevard; C. G. Beale, 1119 North Inglewood Street; K. H. Clark, 5813 North Fifteenth Road; R. L. Michaels, 3012 North Tuckahoe Street, East Falls Church.

Key Layman—Oliver Carter, 940 Patrick Henry Drive.

Sunday School Superintendent—Dr. J. R. Pate, 1503 North Jefferson Street.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Arlington.

THE REV. HEDLEY JAMES WILLIAMS, Rector, 908 North Nelson Street.

Lay Readers—DAVID ANDERSON, BENEDICT J. GENUA, C. PERCY OLIVER, ALBERT J. POWERS, ALWIN REINERS, JR., CLAUDE M. RICHMOND, CAROL F. WINCHESTER.

Wardens—Albert J. Powers, 1407 North Harrison Street; Benjamin F. Markert, 5010 Twenty-fifth Road, North. Clerk—Arthur R. Geiger, 1806 North Harvard Street, Arlington. Parish and Missions Treasurer—David Anderson, 614 North Greenwich Street, Falls Church. Other Vestrymen—C. W. Buchholz, 6514 North Washington Boulevard, East Falls Church; B. J. Genua, 113 East George Mason Road, Falls Church; H. D. Kerfoot, 409 North Oakland Street, Arlington; C. P. Oliver, 627 North Kenmore Street, Arlington; N. B. O'Rear, 329 North Oxford Street, Arlington; C. M. Richardson, 3108 Fifth Street, North, Arlington; R. H. Shaw, 117 North Edgewood Street, Arlington; N. M. Smallwood, 5001 Fourteenth Street, North, Arlington; G. W. Strother, 5924 North Washington Boulevard, Arlington; C. F. Winchester, 515 North Lincoln Street, Arlington.

Key Layman—N. B. O'Rear, 329 North Oxford Street, Arlington.

Sunday School Superintendent—Benedict J. Genua, 113 East George Mason Road, Falls Church.

TRINITY CHURCH, Arlington.

THE REV. GARY K. PRICE, Rector, 2701 South Sixteenth Street, Apartment 635.

A. THEODORE EASTMAN, Seminary Student, Assistant.

Wardens—William N. Cogswell, 1809 South Quincy Street, Arlington; Berryman Davis, 330 Arlington Village, Arlington. Clerk—Edwin Flaharty, 3211 South Ninth Street, Arlington. Treasurer—Charles A. Bronson, 612 South Garfield Street, Arlington. Other Vestrymen—William M. Haussman (Junior Warden), 4616 South Fifth Street, Arlington; Gordon C. McFarland (Treasurer), 525 Valley Lane, Falls Church; Waring L. Christian, John R. Fortune, Clifford P. Froehlich, Thomas W. Guinivan, Theodore Reppen, Edward M. Smith, Howard H. Terhune, Conrad P. Heins, Honorary.

Key Layman—Berryman Davis, 330 Arlington Village, Arlington 4.

Sunday School Superintendent—Clifford P. Froehlich, 2814 North Third Street, Arlington.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencaryn.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Arlington.

THE REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, Rector, 2247 North Upton Street.

Wardens—The Hon. Walter T. McCarthy, 3800 North Albemarle Street, Arlington; George F. Van Winkle, 5218 North Twenty-seventh Road, Arlington. Clerk—Franklin Hawkins, 4502 Dittmar Road, Arlington. Treasurer—R. Bruce Emerson, Jr., 1421 North Inglewood Street, Arlington. Other Vestrymen—Olin B. Adams, 5035 North Thirty-fifth Road, Arlington; G. H. Ankeney, 3412 North Abingdon Street, Arlington; E. D. Campbell, 2912 North Glebe Road, Arlington; G. T. Garnett, Jr., 4821 Twenty-sixth Street, North, Arlington; C. H. Harlan, 4722 North Twenty-sixth Street, Arlington; J. M. Smith, McLean; P. B. Sullivan, 1616 North Abingdon, Arlington; Harry Boertzel, Ashburn; William Hughes, 3818 North Twenty-third Street, Arlington; Hugh W. Mohrbacher, 5134 Twenty-fifth Place, North, Arlington; Alpheus Walter, 4719 North Twenty-fourth Street, Arlington; William Rein, 3000 Lee Highway, Arlington.

Key Layman—Hugh Mohrbacher, 5134 Twenty-fifth Place, North, Arlington.

Sunday School Superintendent—Griffin T. Garnett, Jr., 4821 Twenty-sixth Street, North, Arlington.

CAROLINE COUNTY

ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

ST. ASAPH'S CHURCH, Bowling Green.

THE REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.

Wardens—Graham H. Powers, F. Cary Green. Clerk—T. H. Holberton. Treasurer—W. A. Homes. All of Bowling Green. Other Vestrymen—Julian J. Mason, Ray Campbell. Both of Bowling Green.

Key Layman—T. H. Holberton, Bowling Green.

Sunday School Superintendent—Julian J. Mason, Bowling Green.

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Ruther Glen.

THE REV. J. P. H. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Wardens—J. L. Hunter, Ashland; Montella Smith, Hewlett. Clerk and Treasurer—The Rev. J. P. H. Mason, Doswell. Other Vestrymen—Jordan Waller, Woodford.

Key Layman—J. L. Hunter, Ashland.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

THE REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.

Wardens—R. T. Pratt, Harry Banks. Clerk—R. T. Pratt, Jr. Treasurer—William T. Powers. All of Port Royal.

Key Layman—R. T. Pratt, Jr.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Westover.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

CLARKE COUNTY

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.

THE REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector.

Wardens—Ralph N. Dorsey, Gilbert C. McKown. Clerk—Glen E. Sunderlin. Treasurer—H. B. Harris. All of Berryville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Albert E. Long, Berryville.

ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Berryville.

THE REV. CHARLES W. FOX, JR., Rector, 415 Tenth Street, N. W., Charlottesville.

(Took charge January 8, 1952.)

Wardens—Alexander Lewis, John R. Cross. Both of R. F. D., Berryville. Clerk—Peter Butler, Summit Point, W. Va. Treasurer—Mrs. Juletia Cross, R. F. D., Berryville. Other Vestrymen—William Cross, Roger Johnson. Both of Berryville.

Key Layman—Alexander Lewis, Berryville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Sallia Lewis, R. F. D., Berryville.

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Boyce.

OLD CHAPEL, Briggs.

THE REV. FRANCIS BAYARD RHEIN, Rector, Millwood.

Lay Reader—A. R. DUNNING, Millwood.

Wardens—George Burwell, Millwood; Thomas B. Byrd, Boyce. Clerk—Benjamin Harrison, Boyce. Treasurer—A. R. Dunning, Millwood. Other Vestrymen—Harry Turner, William Bell Watkins, Graham Dougherty, Edward Lindsey, Roland Mitchell, Kenneth N. Gilpin, Jr., Captain Jack Johnston, George P. Greenhalgh, William Burtner, Julian Everly.

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION, Bluemont.

THE REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector, Berryville.

(No Report.)

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

THE REV. JAMES ALFRED FIGG, Rector, White Post.

Lay Readers—RAYMOND GUEST, Bayard; GEORGE D. MACRAE, White Post.

Wardens—Edward B. Lee, Gwynne H. Jones. Clerk—George D. MacRae. Treasurer—G. H. Jones. All of White Post. Other Vestrymen—J. L. Taylor, Jr., White Post; Samuel R. Shiley, White Post; Raymond Guest, Bayard.

Key Laymen—George D. MacRae, White Post.

Sunday School Superintendent—George D. MacRae, White Post.

CULPEPER COUNTY

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.

THE REV. PAUL S. HEINS, Rector, Brandy.

Wardens—Turner Ratrie, K. R. Abbott. Both of Brandy. Clerk—O. A. Fant, Brandy. Treasurer—Douglas Thrift, Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—Francis G. Yancey, Jacob G. Compton, L. M. Farmer, C. P. Humphries.

Key Layman—Jacob G. Compton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Judson Covell, Brandy.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Raccoon Ford.

THE REV. CONRAD H. GOODWIN, JR., Rector, Rapidan.

Warden—C. R. Jones. Treasurer—Lucien W. Winston. Both of Winston. Other Vestrymen—Monroe Waugh, J. Woodrow Davis, J. Donald Johnson. All of Raccoon Ford.

Key Layman—Lucien D. Winston, III, Winston.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Carolyn Halsey, Winston.

ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper.

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Rixeyville.

LITTLE FORK CHURCH, Rixeyville.

THE REV. DAVID LEWIS, JR., Rector, Culpeper.

Lay Readers—ANGUS M. GREEN, P. M. BROWNING, CHARLES W. WEISIGER, JR. All of Culpeper.

Wardens—C. Roy Jones, L. P. Nelson, Jr. Clerk—D. J. Coleman. Treasurer—A. Roberts Pulliam. Assistant Treasurer—J. A. B. Davis. All of Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—E. J. Eggborn, P. M. Browning, P. W. Fore, Sr., Charles W. Weisiger, Jr., Price Yancey, W. G. Palmer, William Nalle.

Key Layman—Carlos Williams, Winston. Alternate—P. W. Fore, Jr., Culpeper.

Sunday School Superintendent—Angus M. Green. Assistant—P. Winfree Fore, Jr. Both of Culpeper.

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.

THE REV. CONRAD H. GOODWIN, JR., Rector, Rapidan.

Lay Reader—CLARENCE CHAMBERS, Rapidan.

Wardens—John W. Peyton, Clarence C. Chambers. Clerk—Clarence C. Chambers. Treasurer—Mrs. Laura P. Strong. Other Vestrymen—Confred Barker, Royce Hughes, William H. Strong, Jr. All of Rapidan.

Key Layman—John W. Peyton, Rapidan.

Sunday School Superintendent—Royce L. Hughes, Rapidan.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchells.

(No Report.)

ESSEX COUNTY

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

THE REV. JOSEPH S. EWING, Rector, Tappahannock.

Warden—N. C. Taylor. Clerk—John Ferry. Treasurer and Mission Treasurer—James L. Simon. Other Vestrymen—William Wright, N. C. Taylor, George Daingerfield, Gordon Lewis, Arnold Motley, Marion Doar, William Dryden. All of Tappahannock.

Key Layman—Gordon Lewis, Tappahannock.

Sunday School Superintendent—Arnold Motley, Tappahannock.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

THE REV. JOSEPH S. EWING, Rector, Tappahannock.

Lay Reader—EDWIN COX.

Warden—Dr. A. W. Lewis, Aylett. Clerk—Myron Leedy, Dunbrooke. Treasurer—E. W. Haile, Miller's Tavern. Other Vestrymen—Dr. William Smoot, Miller's Tavern.

Key Layman—Edwin Cox, Aylett.

Sunday School Superintendent—William Woolford, Aylett.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

THE REV. S. RUSSELL WILSON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens—Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern; M. C. Moore, Tappahannock. Clerk—Dr. Elric Stewart. Treasurer—Reginald Markham. Both of Tappahannock. Other Vestrymen—Robert Hill, Upright; Edward Ball, Miller's Tavern.

Key Laymen—Dr. Elric Stewart, Tappahannock; Reginald Markham, Tappahannock; Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Esther Harris, Tappahannock.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Upright.

THE REV. S. RUSSELL WILSON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens—Junius Hill, Richard Hill. Both in the United States Army. Clerk and Treasurer—John Cauthorne, Upright.

Key Layman—John Cauthorne, Ozeana.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Mason Minters.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAWTER'S CHURCH, Loretto.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Champlain.

THE REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.

Wardens—R. Bland Beverley, Caret; Ira S. Brown, Loretto. Clerk—S. Barron Baird, Jr., Chance. Treasurer—Robert W. Baylor, Loretto. Other Vestrymen—Lee D. Butler, Supply; Enos Richardson, Loretto.

Key Layman—S. Barron Baird, Jr., Chance.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. R. W. Baylor, Loretto.

FAIRFAX COUNTY

FAIRFAX PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

THE REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., Rector, 210 East Broad Street,
Falls Church.Lay Readers—LT. WILLIAM STOUT, 2238 North Columbus Street,
Arlington; DAVID GRIFFIN, 325 James Street, Falls Church.Wardens—Thomas B. Pringle, 300 George Mason Road; Albert H. Lester,
318 Maple Avenue. Both of Falls Church. Clerk—G. D. G. Nicolson,
4822 Rodman Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Treasurer—L. W. Harrison,
6857 North Washington Boulevard, Falls Church. Other Vestrymen—
George D. Murrell, Merrill D. Knight, Julian F. Slade, Norman E. Sims, Jr.,
Frank Over, Jr., Harry A. Fellows, Jr., Randal M. Robertson, Thomas E.
Blades, Witmer Frank, Commander John F. McGillis, Major Carter M.
Edmonds, Major Dean H. Draemel.Key Laymen—Colonel Paul A. Roy, 1900 North Roosevelt Street,
Arlington; W. Mayo Herring, 503 East Columbia Street, Falls Church.Sunday School Superintendent—Walter W. Tinsley, 414 Irvington Road,
Falls Church.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Bailey's Cross Roads, Falls Church.

THE REV. CLARENCE A. WAGNER, Rector, 2711 Central Avenue,
Alexandria.Wardens—John D. Murphy, 534 Leesburg Pike; James V. Tipton, 446
Argyle Drive. Both of Falls Church. Clerk—Jarvis S. Seely, 527 Argyle
Drive, Falls Church. Treasurer—Irvin Payne, Jr., R. F. D. 2, Alexandria.
Other Vestrymen—Edgar Bailey, R. F. D. 2, Alexandria. David W. Hughes,
509 Knollwood Drive, Falls Church; M. Fisher Kee, 1700 Lee Park Court,
Falls Church; Philip H. Lester, 529 Vista Drive, Falls Church; Woodrow W.
Oliver, 615 West Boulevard Drive, Alexandria; Irvin Payne, Jr., R. F. D. 2,
Alexandria; Elton E. Posey, 6525 Charles Street, Falls Church; Jarvis S.
Seely, 527 Argyle Drive, Falls Church; John B. Simms, R. F. D. 2, Box 185,
Alexandria; Lewis A. Sinclair, R. F. D. 2, Box 192, Alexandria.Key Laymen—James V. Tipton, 446 Argyle Drive; David W. Hughes,
509 Knollwood Drive. Both of Falls Church.Sunday School Superintendent—M. Fisher Kee, 1700 Park Court, Falls
Church.

ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Sharon.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—T. DABNEY WELLFORD, Alexandria.

Wardens—Dewey G. Croy, R. F. D. 6, Cannon Lane; Bert Willson,
103 Monticello Road, Apartment 202. Both of Alexandria. Clerk—Dewey
G. Croy. Treasurer—Bert Willson.Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Myrtle P. Lacey, R. F. D., Tele-
graph Road, Alexandria.

CHRIST CHURCH, Groveton.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—W. L. WILLIAMS, 1663 Fitzgerald Lane, Alexandria.
Mission Treasurer—Mrs. Beulah Tavener, Route 4, Box 143, Alexandria.
Sunday School Superintendent—W. L. Williams, 1663 Fitzgerald Lane,
Alexandria.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Wellington, Alexandria.

THE REV. ALEXANDER M. ROBERTSON, Rector, 208 Wellington Road,
Alexandria.Wardens—Maurice G. Herndon, 207 Fairfax Road; August Cotton, 207
Washington Road, Hollin Hall Village. Clerk—Charles Coston, 47 Bolling
Road. Treasurer—John Friar, Jr., 6 South Down Road. All of Alexandria.
Other Vestrymen—Reginald Crump, R. D. No. 1; Franklin DeDier, East
Boulevard Drive; E. N. Montague, 201 Washington Road; J. Douglas
Mitchell, 43 Greenway Road; R. C. Stevens, R. D. No. 1; Don Williams, 10
Namassin Road; Harry Williams, 11 Accotink Road; Robert Guthridge,
Hunting Towers; William Kramer, 43 Bolling Road; Herbert Newell, 125
Cedardale Lane; P. E. Smith, R. D. No. 1; G. J. Tucker, 34 Bolling Road.
All of Alexandria.Key Layman—R. C. Stevens, R. D. No. 1, Alexandria.
Sunday School Superintendent—Carl Hellwig, 306 Hamilton Drive, Alex-
andria.

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

THE REV. ALFRED ST. J. MATTHEWS, Rector, McLean.

Lay Reader—RALPH SEGAR, McLean.

Wardens—Bright M. Carper, John R. Busick. Both of McLean. Clerk—
Donald Beckler. Treasurer—Alfred T. Souder. Other Vestrymen—Collas
F. Harris, Route 1, Vienna; Stanley Carper, McLean; Floyd M. Gantt,
McLean; Ernest B. Ryder, 705 Woodlawn Avenue, Falls Church; Dr. Charles
P. Howze, McLean; Charles Magarity, McLean; John D. K. Smoot, McLean;
Ralph Segar, McLean.Key Layman—Charles Magarity.
Sunday School Superintenden —William G. Evans, McLean.

MCGILL PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Vienna.

THE REV. JOHN F. CHALKER, Rector, P. O. Box 118, Vienna.

Lay Reader—ROLLIN S. BALDWIN, Route 2, Box 225, Vienna.

Wardens—William K. F. Grant, Route 3, Vienna; John L. Dale, Route 4,
Box 11, Vienna. Clerk—Richard Nachman, R. F. D. No. 2. Treasurer—
Hugh F. Burke, c rePostmaster, Post Office Box 212. Other Vestrymen—
A. L. Pearson, Route 2; Edward B. Sackett, Route 4; W. A. Bennett, Route 2;
Wallace Boyd, P. O. Box 311; Richard H. Nachman, Route 2; W. C. Hutchin-
son, Route 1; J. H. Clarke, Jr., Route 2; H. L. Masters, Route 3; Glen Peil,
Route 2, Box 230-B. All of Vienna.Key Layman—W. Ashby Bennett, Route 2, Vienna.
Sunday School Superintendent—Glen Peil.

TRURO PARISH.

TRURO CHURCH, Fairfax.

THE REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector, Fairfax.

Lay Readers—PAUL PETER, E. A. PRICHARD. Both of Fairfax.

Wardens—James Keith, John W. Rust. Clerk—John H. Rust. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—E. T. Whitehead. Other Vestrymen—Colonel Edward M. Offley, Craighill Burks, E. A. Prichard, Lyman B. Kirkpatrick, E. C. Good, Robert McCandlish, Jr., Sheild McCandlish, Robert Graham, Charles Pickett. All of Fairfax.

Key Layman—James Keith.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. T. D. McCord, Fairfax.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Burke.

THE REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector, Fairfax.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. C. Sheads, Burke. Other Vestrymen—Marshall Fitzhugh, Commander Benjamin Boyce, E. C. Sheads, William Tinder, Clark Dodson. All of Burke.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Charles Kritch, R. F. D., Fairfax.

POHICK CHURCH, Lorton.

THE REV. CLARENCE E. BUXTON, Rector, Lorton.

Lay Reader—WEBSTER SIMONS, JR., Theological Seminary.

Wardens—Albert W. Smith, Newington; Herbert Baker, Route 1, Lorton. Clerk—Morton Allen, Newington. Treasurer and Mission Treasurer—Herbert R. Haar, Route 1, Lorton. Other Vestrymen—T. T. Grimsley, Mark Duvall, O. D. Calhoun, Burwell Bennett, John H. Hoppe, Hayward Davis, F. M. Lynn, E. J. Dwyer, Kenneth Dove, D. D. Mayne.

Key Layman—E. R. White, Springfield.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mitchell Nelson, Route 1, Lorton.

OLIVET CHAPEL, Franconia.

THE REV. EDWARD E. TATE, Rector, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—BRADFORD B. LOCKE, Alexandria.

Warden—V. L. Gregg, Route 5, Alexandria. Treasurer—Walter Heath Smith, Box 100, Springfield. Other Vestrymen—R. B. Hoddinott, Route 1, Springfield; J. E. Woolhiser, Route 5, Alexandria; William Higham, Franconia; Percy Benton, Franconia; J. R. Stewart, Franconia.

Sunday School Superintendent—Walter Heath Smith.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

THE REV. LLOYD W. W. BELL, Rector, Herndon.

Wardens—Stanley B. Hanes, Glen Hawthorne. Clerk—Homer Stutsman. Treasurer—Dr. D. L. Detwiler. Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. D. L. Detwiler. All of Herndon. Other Vestrymen—Lee M. Ennis, Herbert W. Haller, George W. Ritter, Joseph O. Hutchison. All of Herndon.

Key Laymen—Lee M. Ennis, Glenn Hawthorne.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. Frank Humme, Herndon.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centreville.

(Vacant.)

Treasurer—W. H. Lamb, Centreville.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

(No Report.)

FAUQUIER COUNTY

CEDAR RUN PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

THE REV. PAUL S. HEINS, Rector, Brandy.

Wardens—W. W. Gulick, Casanova; C. M. Bradley, Warrenton. Clerk—Samuel Gouldthorpe, Midland. Treasurer—Mrs. James S. Gulick, Casanova. Other Vestrymen—James S. Gulick, John B. Gulick, Hamilton Taylor, Conway Shipe, all of Casanova; Louie S. Warren, Midland.

Key Layman—W. W. Gulick.

Sunday School Superintendent—Samuel Gouldthorpe, Midland.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Catlett.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—Colonel Clair B. Mitchell, R. F. D. 2, Fairfax; Herbert Day, Catlett. Clerk—C. Rollo Glaettli, Catlett. Treasurer—Charles Daniel, R. F. D., Warrenton. Deputy Treasurer—Herbert Day.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Anne Bean, Catlett.

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

THE REV. PAUL S. HEINS, Rector, Brandy.

Wardens—Venable Payne, H. Ashby Brown. Clerk—John B. Chilton. Treasurer—R. Chilton Stone. Other Vestrymen—C. H. Bowen, M. M. Bowen, Lonnie Woodson, Marshall Clopton. All of Remington.

Key Layman—Venable Payne.

Sunday School Superintendent—Gus De Hayes, Bealeton.

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Warrenton.

THE REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Wardens—Dr. W. N. Hodgkin, Philip A. Marsteller. Clerk—D. Harcourt Lees. Treasurer—General John B. Rose. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Alexander Allison, James F. Austin, Thomas N. Frost, Philip P. Nelson, Beverley B. Sale, Douglas R. Smith, William N. Wilbur, Arthur M. R. Charrington, J. Ray Larcombe. All of Warrenton.

Key Laymen—Beverley B. Sale, Upton H. Richards, Assistant. Both of Warrenton.

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Markham.

THE REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Wardens—J. L. Baxley, William C. Stribling. Both of Markham.
 Clerk—S. B. Moss, Markham. Treasurer—H. L. Baxley, Hume. Other
 Vestrymen—James R. Green, Lucien T. Moss, Colonel T. M. Chambliss,
 Chester R. Dodd, S. H. Eidson, Thomas Wayland, all of Markham; J. K.
 Marshall, F. G. Wayland, both of Hume.

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

THE REV. C. J. S. RYLEY, Rector, Upperville.

Wardens—H. A. deButts, Joshua Fletcher. Clerk—C. V. B. Cush-
 man. Treasurer—A. Smith. Other Vestrymen—Robert Fletcher, Major
 General S. C. Cumming, Brigadier General H. Fellows, John C. Gall, Gordon
 Grayson, Taylor Scott Hardin, Cobin MacLeod, James N. Plaskitt. All of
 Upperville.

Key Layman—Major General S. C. Cumming, Upperville.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Minna Whitney, Middleburg.

PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall.

THE REV. H. B. W. PETERS, Rector, The Plains.

Warden—Edward C. Turner. Clerk—J. H. Cunningham. Treas-
 urer—Jack Ramey. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Henry Townsend, M. M.
 Maddux, George Davis, Murray Brent. All of Marshall.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane.

THE REV. H. B. W. PETERS, Rector, The Plains.

Warden and Treasurer—J. Ben McCarty. Clerk—Lloyd Gold. Both
 of Delaplane. Other Vestrymen—James Herbert, Alvin Baird, Jack McCarty.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Ada.

THE REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains.

THE REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector, The Plains.

Lay Readers—R. C. TURNER, J. PAGE TURNER, CHARLES HOWDERSHELL,
 N. L. TURNER, JR., L. M. HAMILTON. All of The Plains.

Warden—R. C. Turner. Clerk—N. L. Turner, Jr. Treasurer—J.
 Page Turner. All of The Plains. Other Vestrymen—Carter Foster, Turner
 Foster, S. W. Epes, Charles Turner, John Middleton, Shirley Turner, William
 H. Lewis, all of The Plains; George Whitford, Marshall.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. C. Turner, The Plains.

FLUVANNA COUNTY

RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Brems Bluff.

(Vacant.)

Warden—S. T. Ranson, Sr., Brems Bluff. Clerk—H. M. Duvall,
 Arvon. Treasurer—B. T. Cowherd, Columbia.
 Sunday School Superintendent—W. H. Ranson, II, Brems Bluff.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—PERCY THORNTON, Sabot.

Wardens—J. H. Payne, Brems Bluff; E. W. Beattie, Columbia. Clerk—
 W. M. Quick, Columbia. Treasurer—B. T. Cowherd, Columbia. Other
 Vestrymen—A. W. Richardson, Troy; R. B. Holberton, Columbia.
 Sunday School Superintendent—P. N. Stoneman, Columbia.

FREDERICK COUNTY

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

THE REV. WILLIAM HENRY HANCKEL, Rector, 134 Boscawen Street.

Lay Reader—W. NELSON PAGE, 124 Amherst Street.

Wardens—W. Nelson Page, 125 Amherst Street; Paul F. Rosenberger,
 426 Stonewall Avenue. Clerk—Dr. George H. Smith, 114 West Boscawen
 Street. Parish and Mission Treasurer—Frank N. Hack, 801 South Wash-
 ington Street. Other Vestrymen—J. Pinckney Arthur, P. O. Box 347;
 William M. Battaille, 636 Tennyson Avenue; Dr. Bradford S. Bennett, 328
 West Whitlock Avenue; Harold G. Brown, 423 South Washington Street;
 John G. Goodwin, 116 Academy Street; Allen B. Cray, 426 West Clifford
 Street; Joseph A. Massie, Jr., 305 Courtfield Avenue; W. Cabell Moore, 111
 Latane Street; Abney Payne, 408 West Clifford Street; James G. Shirley,
 P. O. Box 669; William S. Wheatley, P. O. Box 637; J. Robert Yerby, 428
 North Braddock Street.

Key Layman—W. Cabell Moore, 111 Latane Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—William H. Baker, 608 West Cork
 Street.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

THE REV. JAMES ALFRED FIGG, Rector, White Post.

Warden—H. B. Williams. Treasurer—Miss Ruth E. Samsell. Both
 of Stephens City. Other Vestrymen—H. Brisco Williams, Miss Ruth E.
 Samsell.

Key Layman—H. Brisco Williams.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY**ABINGDON PARISH.**

ABINGDON CHURCH, White Marsh.

THE REV. EDGAR C. BURNZ, Rector, Hayes.

Lay Reader—H. NELSON PEMBERTON, Gloucester.

Wardens—Cecil W. Page, Coke; Stonewall J. Rowe, Glass. Clerk—Jefferson K. Sinclair, Gloucester. Treasurer—John W. C. Catlett, Wicomico. Other Vestrymen—Jefferson K. Sinclair, Gloucester; John W. C. Catlett, Wicomico; Eddie Minor, Coke; Paul Ingles, White Marsh; R. Roy Edwards, Ordinary; Gordon E. Barter, Zanoni; R. Mann Page, Coke; H. N. Pemberton, Gloucester; Dr. Thomas E. Smith, Hayes; William I. Thomas, Selden. Key Layman—Jefferson K. Sinclair, Gloucester. Sunday School Superintendent—William I. Thomas, Selden.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Maryus.

THE REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, Gloucester.

THE REV. EDGAR C. BURNZ, Hayes.

Clerk—Mrs. Louis Maxfield. Treasurer—Gordon E. Barter. Both of Zanoni.

WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Gloucester.

THE REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, Rector, Gloucester.

Lay Readers—MAJOR JEFFRY MONTAGUE, Ware Neck and Gloucester; THEODORE HUNT, Ware Neck.

Wardens—W. E. Corr, Jr., Major Jeffry Montague, both of Gloucester. Clerk—John DeHardit, Gloucester. Treasurer—Herbert I. Lewis, Gloucester. Other Vestrymen—Wesley C. Morck, Joseph Tabb, George R. Brothers. W. Fleet Taliaferro, E. Wright Noble, R. Bernard Field, G. H. Cunningham, Chesterman Constantine.

Key Layman—Herbert I. Lewis, Gloucester.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. E. Corr, Jr.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY**ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.**

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland.

THE REV. HENRI B. PICKENS, Rector, Goochland.

Lay Reader—P. T. THORNTON, Sabot.

Wardens—J. W. Graves, Dr. W. S. Lloyd. Both of Goochland. Clerk—H. W. Baldwin, Irwin. Treasurer—H. H. Ferrell. Other Vestrymen—H. T. Cobbs, Lee; D. T. Boisseau, Maidens; W. J. Dunn, Elk Hill. Sunday School Superintendent—S. Jordan (to September), W. J. Dunn (from September).

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Lorraine.

THE REV. S. E. ASHTON, Rector, Route 13, Box 53, Richmond.

Lay Readers—CHARLES ARMSTRONG, 3307 Grayland Avenue, Richmond; W. A. HAYNES, Route 13, Richmond.

Wardens—R. D. Trimble, Route 13, Richmond; W. H. Trapnel, Manakin. Clerk—Irvin Totten. Treasurer—J. H. Neill, Route 13, Richmond. Key Layman—Dr. Randolph Hoge, Route 13, Richmond.

GREENE COUNTY**NEVE PARISH.**

WHITTLE MEMORIAL MISSION, Mission Home.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—Dave Sullivan, Laurence Shifflett. Both of Mission Home. Treasurer—William Hansbrough, Swift Run.

GIBSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, St. George.

THE REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.

Lay Readers—JAMES L. TEETER, Charlottesville; WILLIAM T. LEA, JR., St. George.

Treasurer—Miss Bessie T. Turner, St. George.

Key Layman—Hugh R. Johnson, St. George.

ALL SAINTS' MISSION, Haneytown.

THE REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.

Lay Reader—JAMES L. TEETER, Apartment 32-F, Copeley Hill, Charlottesville.

Treasurer—James L. Teeter.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Edna Teeter, Apartment 32-F, Copeley Hill, Charlottesville.

ST. DAVID'S MISSION, Dyke.

THE REV. STEPHENS T. GULBRANDSEN, Deacon-in-Charge, St. George.

Lay Reader—MANIS SHIFFLETT, Swift Run.

Parish Treasurer—Gilbert Shifflett, Swift Run. Missions Treasurer—J. W. Ford, Dyke.

Key Laymen—Arthur Sullivan, Swift Run; Melvin Morris, Dyke; Manis Shifflett, Swift Run.

CHRIST CHURCH, Stanardsville.

THE REV. STEPHENS T. GULBRANDSEN, Deacon-in-Charge, St. George.

Treasurer—Cecil R. Knight, Stanardsville.

Key Layman—Charlie Conley, Dyke.

Sunday School Superintendent—Walter Shifflett, Geer.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Stanardsville.

THE REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Box 437, Stanardsville.
 Clerk and Missions Treasurer—Guy Trobaugh, Stanardsville.
 Key Layman—Guy Trobaugh.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Guy Trobaugh.

EPIPHANY CHAPEL, McMullen.

THE REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Box 437, Stanardsville.
 Missions Treasurer—Guy Trobaugh, Stanardsville.
 Key Layman—Guy Trobaugh.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Guy Trobaugh.

GIBSON PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville.

THE REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Box 437, Stanardsville.
 Wardens—G. C. Morris, R. W. Coppedge. Both of Stanardsville.
 Clerk—C. T. Garth, Geer. Parish and Missions Treasurer—John J. Morris, Stanardsville.
 Key Layman—R. W. Coppedge. Alternate—Bogardus Werth.
 Sunday School Superintendent—R. W. Coppedge.

HANOVER COUNTY

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Doswell.

TRINITY CHURCH, Beaverdam.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Doswell.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Beaverdam.

THE REV. J. P. H. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Lay Readers—ROSEWELL PAGE, JR., Beaverdam; S. A. OLIVER, G. B. OLIVER. Both of Doswell.

Wardens—Rosewell Page, Jr., J. W. Beazley. Both of Beaverdam.
 Clerk—W. P. Ferguson, Doswell. Treasurer—F. H. Saffell, Elmont. Other Vestrymen—B. A. Stanley, Beaverdam; E. L. Lowry, Beaverdam; C. C. Noland, Beaverdam; F. J. Eddleton, Beaverdam; S. R. Howard, Beaverdam; J. R. Hollins, Beaverdam; W. P. Ferguson, Doswell; G. B. Oliver, Doswell; W. W. Cowell, Jr., Doswell; E. T. Pollard, 3305 Park Avenue, Richmond.
 Key Layman—S. A. Oliver, Doswell.
 Sunday School Superintendents—S. A. Oliver and J. N. Cowell.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

THE REV. THOM W. BLAIR, Rector, Hanover.
 Lay Reader—ROBERT GWATHMEY, III, Hanover.

Wardens—Captain William Wickham, Ashland; C. T. Smith, Hanover.
 Clerk—Francis Taylor, Hanover. Treasurer—E. M. Lisle, Hanover. Other Vestrymen—R. R. Gwathmey, Jr., Hanover; William Newton, Ellerson; Arthur Boothe, Hanover.
 Key Layman—Arthur Boothe, Hanover.
 Sunday School Superintendent—R. R. Gwathmey, Jr.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.

THE REV. THOM W. BLAIR, Rector, Hanover.

Wardens—A. W. Broaddus, Shirley Trimmer. Clerk—W. D. Whitehead. Parish Treasurer—A. W. Broaddus. All of Tunstall. Other Vestryman—Julian Ruffin, Walter Parker, R. I. West. All of Tunstall.
 Key Layman—R. I. West.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Dillard Williams, Tunstall.

CALVARY MISSION, Hanover.

THE REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, 2711 Griffin Avenue, Richmond.

Lay Readers—J. D. ADKINS, R. A. B. CRUMP. Both of Hanover.
 Wardens—J. D. Adkins, R. A. B. Crump. Clerk—Mrs. Ruth W. Adkins. Treasurer—H. B. Smith. All of Hanover. Other Vestrymen—W. F. Garnett, Ellerson; R. H. Smith, Hanover.
 Key Layman—J. D. Adkins, Hanover.
 Sunday School Superintendents—J. D. Adkins, M. G. Payne, Sr. Both of Hanover.

ASHLAND PARISH.

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE LESS, Ashland.

THE REV. LEON N. LAYLOR, Rector, P. O. Box 349.

Wardens—Edmund W. Newman, James T. Lipford. Both of Ashland.
 Clerk—Melvin Wallinger, Ashland. Treasurer—Clifford S. Trevvett, Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. Samuel C. Gillespie. Both of Ashland. Other Vestrymen—Melvin Wallinger, Clifford S. Trevvett, Francis Noland, Samuel C. Gillespie, Edmund DeJarnette, Charles J. Blair, Eugene S. Smithson, Edward Dillon, Lynwood E. England, John L. Sneed, Lowry L. Cowperthwaite. All of Ashland.
 Key Layman—L. L. Cowperthwaite, Ashland.
 Sunday School Superintendent—The Rev. Leon N. Laylor, P. O. Box 349.

HENRICO COUNTY

HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. ROBERT M. OLTON, Rector, 3200 Seminary Avenue.

Lay Reader—D. McC. THORNTON, Jr., 420 North Sheppard Street.

Wardens—Robert E. Anderson, Sr., 4301 Fitzhugh Avenue; Alexander H. Sands, Jr., 1500 West Avenue. Clerk—D. McC. Thornton, Jr. Treasurer—Frederick S. Valentine, Jr., 5515 Cary Street Road. Other Vestrymen—Dr. T. Neill Barnett, 1127 West Avenue; George D. Baylor, 7 North Granby Street; D. L. Coulbourn, 1712 Grove Avenue; John C. Davis, Westham Parkway; A. C. Epps, 2501 Grove Avenue; Hugh R. Floyd, 2209 West Grace Street; C. D. Garrett, 2915 Floyd Avenue; John G. Hayes, Jr., Western View, R. F. D. 13, Richmond; R. B. Ingham, Jr., 1309 Nottoway Avenue; Grayson L. Nickel, Jr., 1013 Willow Lawn; M. T. O'Ferrell, 1304 Grove Avenue; George W. Poland, 603 South Davis Avenue.

Key Layman—George L. White, Jr., 3412 Stuart Avenue, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. Douglass Guess, Jr., 3416 Carolina Avenue.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Richmond.

THE REV. WILLIAM MACBETH, Rector, 2808 Fourth Avenue.

Lay Readers—JOSEPH L. LOWRY, 603 Arnold Avenue; G. VASA JACKSON, Jr., 3322 Maryland Avenue; JOE M. LONG, 3303 Cliff Avenue; ERNEST BLUETHGEN, 3114 Richmond-Henrico Turnpike.

Wardens—W. Ellis Ward, 3221 Dill Avenue; William P. Ottley, R. F. D. 1, Glen Allen. Clerk—Robert Cline, 3505 Missouri Avenue. Treasurer—Joseph L. Lowry, 603 Arnold Avenue. Other Vestrymen—G. Carter Glass, 3206 Carolina Avenue; William T. Gathright, 603 Montvale Avenue; Joseph L. Gregory, Jr., 3805 Noble Avenue; William P. Hay, 7628 Sweetbriar Road; Thomas D. Steel, 2515 Third Avenue; Ernest Bluethgen, 3114 Richmond-Henrico Turnpike.

Key Layman—Joe M. Long, 3303 Cliff Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ernest Bluethgen.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. STAMO S. S. ATHEY, Rector, 2412 Kenmore Road.

Wardens—Josef B. Trevillian, Sr., 1107 Oakwood Avenue; S. E. Brockwell, Jr., 2211 Kent Street, Lakeside. Clerk—W. E. Williams, Jr., 6410 Horsepen Road. Parish Treasurer—J. R. Day, Jr., Route 2, Glen Allen. Recording Treasurer—H. T. Taylor, 2918 Hawthorne Avenue. Other Vestrymen—W. F. Beverly, 1912 Princess Anne Avenue; J. W. Shell, 3109 Hanes Avenue; Ed. L. Krug, 2913 Edgewood Avenue; J. M. Portewig, 606 North Twenty-ninth Street; E. M. Williams, 2304 Fairmount Avenue; W. L. Hilliard, 4629 Kensington Avenue; W. H. Oliver, 2703 Grayland Avenue.

Key Layman—E. M. Williams, 2304 Fairmount Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Wilmer Shell, 3109 Hanes Avenue.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

THE REV. JOHN A. GRAY, Rector, 1110 Wilmer Avenue, Richmond 27.

Wardens—D. Tennant Bryan, 211 Amphill Road; C. E. Niedermayer, 7331 Hermitage Road. Clerk—C. M. Sager, 2816 Dumbarton Road. Treasurer—J. Hopkins Davis, 1435 Greycourt Avenue. Other Vestrymen—John B. Stevens, 2317 Maplewood Road; Clarence A. Wade, 4216 Seminary Avenue; C. E. Dennis, 4319 Chamberlayne Avenue; E. Douglas Gunter, 401 Norwood Avenue; H. Temple Tiller, 5907 Chamberlayne Avenue; R. E. Warwick, 3400-A First Avenue; E. H. Doggett, 7320 Hermitage Road; D. C. Cody, 1205 Wilmer Avenue; R. B. Elmore, 907 Willow Lawn; D. F. D. Scruggs, 2705 Lafayette Avenue.

Key Layman—John B. Stevens, 2317 Maplewood Road.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. M. Sager, 2816 Dumbarton Road.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Richmond.

THE REV. RUFUS J. WOMBLE, Rector, 1400 Greycourt Avenue.

Lay Readers—D. G. FERNEYHOUGH, 3400 Carolina Avenue; A. B. RIDDICK, 3257 Cliff Avenue; S. R. SAMMIS, 3200 Alvis Avenue; J. M. SNELLING, 3019 Griffin Avenue; W. T. TUCK, JR., R. F. D. No. 10, Box 718; J. A. WILKINSON, 613 Baldwin Road; D. D. GRANT, 2927 Chamberlayne Avenue.

Wardens—T. L. Ruffin, 3303 Gloucester Road; Lackey A. Martin, 2801 Griffin Avenue. Clerk—Hugh R. Noel, Jr., 1623 Claremont Avenue. Treasurer—Clarence A. Walseth, 4313 Fauquier Avenue. Other Vestrymen—T. C. Armstrong, 2602 Edgewood Avenue; C. C. Eddleton, 3224 Lamb Avenue; D. G. Ferneyhough, 3400 Carolina Avenue; W. F. Herndon, 2707 Pershing Avenue; E. A. Kyhn, 3618 Hawthorne Avenue; A. B. Riddick, 3357 Cliff Avenue; S. R. Sammis, 3200 Alvis Avenue; J. M. Snelling, 3019 Griffin Avenue; H. H. Staples, 619 Lancaster Road; W. T. Tuck, Jr., R. F. D. No. 10, Box 718; J. A. Wilkinson, 613 Baldwin Road; D. D. Grant, 2927 Chamberlayne Avenue.

Key Layman—D. D. Grant, 2927 Chamberlayne Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. A. Wilkinson, Jr., 613 Baldwin Road.

GRACE AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector, 422 North Sheppard Street.

Lay Reader—JAMES P. MASSIE, Hillcrest, Cary Street Road.

Wardens—James P. Massie, Hillcrest, Cary Street Road; T. Wilson Wilmer, R. F. D. No. 13, River Road. Clerk—C. P. Moffatt, 2603 Grove Avenue. Treasurer—C. E. Crawford, 1723 Grove Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Edgar M. Andrews, Jr., H. M. Baskerville, Edmund L. Benson, Jr., John D. Blackwell, Thomas H. Blencowe, R. A. Brock, Jr., David W. Carter, Byrd W. Davenport, St. George T. Grinnan, Jr., Robert P. Grymes, Richard P. Hankins, W. Moscoe Huntley, F. Bernard Martin, Carlton P. Moffatt, Giles M. Robertson, Edward C. Wight, Jr., T. Wilson Wilmer.

Key Layman—St. George T. Grinnan, Jr., 25 Rio Vista Lane.

Sunday School Superintendent—Byrd W. Davenport, 6134 St. Andrew's Circle.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

THE REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector, Sandston.

Lay Reader—M. ELLWOOD CRIDLIN, Highland Springs.

Wardens—Elbert F. Pleasants, Charles L. Chappell. Both of Highland Springs. Clerk—Davis B. Gooding, Route 3, Richmond. Treasurer—M. Ellwood Cridlin, Highland Springs. Assistant Treasurer—R. R. Gooding, Highland Springs, Va. Other Vestrymen—James Fisher, R. F. D. 3, Box 360, Richmond; J. W. Ball, Highland Springs; D. B. Gooding, R. F. D. 3, Richmond; M. Ellwood Cridlin, 103 North Rose, Highland Springs; H. G. Roepke, Sr., Highland Springs; L. R. Cousins, Highland Springs; L. R. Fawcett, Highland Springs; J. S. Binns, Sr., Highland Springs; C. L. Chappell, Highland Springs; J. P. Clark, R. F. D. 1, Sandston.

Key Layman—M. Ellwood Cridlin, 103 North Rose Avenue, Highland Springs.

Sunday School Superintendent—M. Ellwood Cridlin.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond 19.

THE REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector, 4507 Cutshaw Avenue.

THE REV. JAMES W. MORRIS, D. D., Rector Emeritus, 1402 Park Avenue.

Lay Reader—DAN P. SIGOURNEY, 1506 Brookland Parkway.

Wardens—Dan P. Sigourney, 1506 Brookland Parkway; P. Lawrence Faison, Jr., 3503 Enslo Avenue. Clerk—Robinson Nelson, Osborne Turnpike, R. R. No. 5, Box 39. Parish Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—D. P. Sigourney, 1506 Brookland Parkway. Other Vestrymen—Term expired January, 1952: J. E. Caudle, 105 North Colonial Avenue; J. C. Doswell, 1503 Peachtree Boulevard; F. M. Morris, 4406 Park Avenue. To serve one more year: Nelson O. Farley, 3009 Monument Avenue; Silas E. Hotchkiss, 3909 Montrose Avenue; Lucien M. Perry, Rowland, N. C.; Harold D. Trevillian, 1500 Cedar Lane. To serve two years: Myron E. Bristow, 5026 Devonshire Road; Byrd H. Breeden, 2118 Hilliard Road; Henry L. Jett, 500 West Franklin Street. Elected in 1952: Edward C. Earle, Jr., 500 West Franklin Street; George M. Tabb, 4626 Stuart Avenue; James G. Thayer, 209 South Boulevard.

Key Layman—P. L. Faison, Jr., 3503 Enslo Avenue.

OSGOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, 2711 Griffin Avenue, Richmond.

Lay Readers—P. S. JONES, L. I. STANLEY, R. C. STANLEY.

Wardens—P. S. Jones, 501 South Harrison Street; R. E. Jefferson, Sr., 206 South Meadow Street. Clerk—J. C. Smith, 1813 West Cary Street. Treasurer—John W. Stanley, Sr., 1412 Jacquelin Street. Other Vestrymen—J. P. Neal, Sr., 1516 Idlewood Avenue; A. C. Stanley, 712 North Twenty-first Street.

Key Layman—P. S. Jones, 501 South Harrison Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—William A. Burchett, Jr., 1614 Kemper Street.

THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Sandston.

THE REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector, Sandston.

Lay Reader—W. R. D. MONCURE, Route 5, Richmond.

Wardens—Frank L. Eggleston, Joseph A. Layne. Both of Sandston. Clerk—W. F. Witzgall. Treasurer—G. Thomas Mitchell. Assistant Treasurer—D. Hayes Gregory. Other Vestrymen—John C. Meredith, Sandston; V. M. Montsinger, Jr., R. F. D. 3, Richmond; James F. Chew, Sandston; A. J. Penley, Sandston; W. Hart Furbish, Sandston.

Key Layman—W. R. D. Moncure, Route 5, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—V. M. Montsinger, Route 3, Richmond.

THE PRINCE OF PEACE CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. JOSEPH R. WALKER, Rector, 1601 Monument Avenue.

Lay Reader—WILLIAM H. PEPLE, 3513 Hazlehurst Avenue.

Wardens—John H. Cromwell, 1710 Mechanicsville Turnpike; Keith H. Nuckols, 1802 Watts Lane. Clerk—William H. Peple, 3513 Hazlehurst Avenue. Missions Treasurer—Keith H. Nuckols, 1802 Watts Lane. Other Vestrymen—Robert Rose, 3905 Hargrove Avenue; Charles E. Stinson, 3485 Howard Road; R. H. Herndon, 3433 Howard Road.

Key Layman—W. H. Peple, 3513 Hazlehurst Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. E. Carter, 3745 Bowling Road.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector, 206 South Boulevard.

(Took charge January 1, 1952.)

Lay Reader—RUSSELL B. ROWE, 2010 Elmsmere Avenue.

Wardens—Thomas W. Andrews, 1224 Brookland Parkway; Edgar I. Johnson, 2921 Grayland Avenue. Clerk—C. Arthur Tucker, 3320-C Ellwood Avenue. Treasurer—George E. Bowis, 3310 Fendall Avenue. Other Vestrymen—A. O. Smith, C. E. Gordon, Russell B. Rowe, L. Bryan Martin, Charles A. Holzbach, C. A. Tucker, E. F. Greenstreet, Louis W. Raab, Lewis P. Cosby, George Clements, W. W. Baur, Lloyd T. Howard, John A. Witton, James B. Rowe.

Sunday School Superintendent—George E. Bowis, 3310 Fendall Avenue.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, 1208 West Franklin Street.

THE REV. JOHN E. WILLIAMS, Assistant, 1101 West Avenue.

Lay Readers—JOSEPH G. REID, JR., 1109 West Avenue; ROBERT W. STORRS, III, 1523 Sunset Lane; ROBERT C. WILSON, JR., 4314 Hanover Avenue.

Wardens—John B. Mordecai, 17 Willway Road; C. Braxton Valentine, 4802 Pocahontas Avenue. Clerk—Barbour N. Thornton, 1817 Grove Avenue. Parish Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Richard Florance, 814 Mutual Building. Other Vestrymen—Hill Montague, Jr., 9 Paxton Road (Registrar); H. Singleton Belt, 1802 Park Avenue; Edwin P. Conquest, 5 Tapoan Road; James R. V. Daniel, 118 South Wilton Road; Walker Florance,

1700 Hanover Avenue; Edwin Hyde, 28 Rio Vista Lane; St. George T. Lee, 1718 Hanover Avenue; Julien B. McCarthy, 1139 West Avenue; Claude D. Minor, 1600 Monument Avenue; G. Gilmer Minor, Jr., 402 Henri Road; James A. Moncure, Westmoreland Place; Robert W. Storrs, III, 1523 Sunset Lane; James C. Wheat, r., 311 North Meadow Street; J. Harvie Wilkinson, Jr., 311 Greenway Lane; E. Otto N. Williams, 5301 Tuckahoe Avenue.

Key Layman—Walker Florance, 1700 Hanover Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert W. Storrs, Jr., 1523 Sunset Lane.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. ROBERT BONNER ECHOLS, Rector, 3416 East Broad Street.

Lay Readers—JOHN B. WELSH, Mutual Building; W. RUSSELL WOOTEN, R. F. D. No. 5; ROBERT E. CREASY, 4404 Eanes Lane; WILLIAM MELVIN MAXEY, 109 Pepper Avenue.

Wardens—Dr. James L. Mears, 2700 East Broad Street; George R. Doane, 2809 East Grace Street. Clerk—John B. Welsh, Mutual Building. Parish Treasurer—W. Russell Wooten, R. F. D. No. 5. Mission Treasurer—George R. Doane, 2809 East Grace Street. Other Vestrymen—Robert G. Basinger, William M. Bryant, W. DeWitt Ellis, T. W. Gilliam, E. Cabell Granger, Roy T. Lewis, Herbert C. Lowery, Otis C. Nuckols, William W. Pearman, Edgar A. Sherry, Lewis H. Taylor, Alex. P. Thornton, P. Franklin Tuck.

Key Layman—Dr. James L. Mears, 2702 East Broad Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Edgar A. Sherry, 19 Libbie Avenue.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. JOSEPH L. BROWN, Rector, 3810 Noble Avenue.

Lay Reader—WILLIAM BARKER, 4808 East Seminary Avenue.

Wardens—Joseph Pettigrew, 3325 West Franklin Street; Calvin T. Lucy, 4210 Seminary Avenue. Clerk—Herbert Shannon, 3919 Pilots Lane, Apartment No. 3. Treasurer—Robert L. Brown, 501 North Boulevard, Apartment No. 1. Other Vestrymen—Kenneth O. Harris, 1706 Elmsmere Avenue; J. T. Weimer, 3432 Floyd Avenue; W. Carter Lee, 5404 Willow Lawn; Dr. J. E. Stevens, 2608 Monument Avenue; Aubrey M. Ellett, 5303 Willow Lawn; Preston Shelton (Junior Warden), 2215 Park Avenue; Coleman McGehee, Jr., 2938 Northumberland Avenue; Robert C. Hyde, 5502 Bewdley Road; E. W. Niblet, 7208 Pinetree Road; Charles R. Tanner, 706 North Belmont Avenue; W. F. Steed, 5217 King William Road; O. W. Gettle, 105 North Colonial Avenue; R. L. Brown, 501 North Boulevard.

Key Layman—Herbert Shannon, 3919 Pilots Lane, Apartment No. 3.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert Kennedy, 4826 Morrison Road, Britton Hills Farms.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, Rector, 4710 Rolfe Road.

THE REV. RALPH E. FALL, Assistant, 2203 Maplewood Avenue.

Lay Readers—WALTER W. CRAIGIE, 5004 Cary Street Road; RICHARD T. WILSON, JR., 43 Pocahontas Avenue; R. TURNER ARRINGTON, 1503 West Avenue; DR. EDWARD C. PEPLE, 3308 Loxley Road; GEORGE FIELD, JR., Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria; A. J. DAVIS, Monroe Terrace Apartments.

Wardens—Judge John L. Ingram, 1924 Grove Avenue; Herbert A. Claiborne, 204 West Franklin Street. Clerk—Thomas C. Gordon, Jr., 1001 Floyd Avenue. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—R. Turner Arrington, 1503 West Avenue. Other Vestrymen—R. Turner Arrington, 1503 West Avenue; Thomas C. Gordon, Jr., 1001 Floyd Avenue; Richard T. Wilson, Jr., 43 Pocahontas Avenue; Thomas C. Boushall, 24 Rio Vista Lane; Archibald G. Robertson, 6 Tapoan Road; Buford Scott, 5407 Cary Street Road; Dr. Carrington Williams, 1514 Park Avenue; J. Linwood Antrim, Jr., 1808 Monument Avenue; Robert L. Gordon, Jr., 1816 Park Avenue; R. Lawrence Moore, 208 Roseneath Road; Dr. H. St. George Tucker, Jr., 5 Greenway Lane; Theodore M. Curtis, 5503 Queensbury Road; Major General William F. Tompkins, 12 Stonehurst Green; E. Randolph Williams, 4207 Sulgrave Road.

Key Layman—J. Linwood Antrim, Jr., 1808 Monument Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Richard T. Wilson, Jr., 43 Pocahontas Avenue.

ST. PETER'S MISSION, Richmond.

THE REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector, 520 St. James Street.

Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Edna Singleton, 1301 North Twenty-fifth Street. Vestry Committee—Mrs. Kate Chappelle, 1014 West Clay Street; Mrs. Edna Singleton, 1301 North Twenty-fifth Street; Charlotte Wynn, 815 North Twenty-seventh Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Edna Singleto, 1301 North Twenty-fifth Street.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector, 520 St. James Street.

Lay Reader—CHARLES E. BURRELL, 2803 East Clay Street.

Wardens—J. T. Hewin, 1414 North First Street; Reuben A. Clay, 303 Overbrook Road. Clerk—John W. Williams, 1815 Monteiro Avenue. Treasurer—Abner Clay, 418 West Clay Street. Other Vestrymen—George Dorsey, 11 East Leigh Street; E. T. Turner, 2307 Lamb Avenue; Abner Clay, 418 West Clay Street; C. C. Melvin, 113 East Leigh Street; Charles D. Branch, 517 South Randolph Street; Willis E. Smith, 409 North Thirty-second Street; Charles Burrell, 2803 East Clay Street; David E. Longley, 1151 Wickham Street; J. Wesley Clay, 2410 Lamb Avenue; John W. Williams, 1815 Monteiro Avenue.

Key Layman—Reuben A. Clay, 303 Overbrook Road.

Sunday School Superintendent—Charles E. Burrell, 2803 East Clay Street.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue.

Lay Reader—C. S. MULLEN, 1611 Pope Avenue.

Wardens—Judge Henry R. Miller, Jr., 3807 Hawthorne Avenue; T. Croxton Gordon, 3507 Brook Road. Clerk—Fred Swaffin, 1625 Pope Avenue. Treasurer—Richard Brooke, 3205 Hawthorne Avenue. Other Vestrymen—A. E. Bartholomew, John B. Baker, D. Edward Bray, Gamble Bowers, Richard Brooke, Leigh Budwell, Dr. Fleming Gill, Thomas Kempton, T. Chandler Martin, C. S. Mullen, John Parr, Carol B. Porter, Fred Swaffin, Gervas S. Taylor.

Key Layman—Rex Anderson, 3806 Fauquier Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. Edward Bray, 1400½ Bellevue Avenue.

ST. TIMOTHY'S MISSION, Richmond.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—A. O. Powell, Williamsburg Road; Allen H. Kelley, 3106 Denver Avenue. Clerk and Treasurer—E. A. Johnson, 5100 Montibello Circle.

TUCKAHOE PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Richmond.

THE REV. ALBERT K. HAYWARD, Rector, 4207 Augusta Avenue.

Lay Reader—O. E. Spott, 2521 Park Avenue.

Wardens—J. Temple Waddill, 3215 West Franklin Street; W. W. Michaux, 2309-A Grove Avenue. Clerk—Archer B. Gay, 1502 Palmyra Avenue. Treasurer—Thomas B. Bigger, Jr., 411 Libbie Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Milton Burke, Linwood Mattern, Oscar E. Spott, J. A. Starke, Dr. E. B. Talbot, T. B. Bigger, Jr., C. W. Doane, F. G. Higgins, D. Hinshelwood, W. G. Rennolds, G. G. Burrows, C. V. Pemberton, W. W. Michaux, Paul A. Pfeiffer, Walter M. Jones.

Key Layman—O. E. Spott.

Sunday School Superintendent—Clarence W. Doane, 1930 Westwood Avenue.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., Rector, 4912 Cary Street Road.

THE REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, Assistant, 5401 Tuckahoe Avenue.

Wardens—Dr. Douglas VanderHoof, 5501 Cary Street Road; Leonard A. Blackburn, Hampton Hills Lane. Clerk—George V. Moncure, 410 St. Christopher's Road. Treasurer and Mission Treasurer—John H. Pearson, Jr., 4121 Kingcrest Parkway. Other Vestrymen—Robert I. Boswell, 3 Kingsway Court; Virginius Dabney, 12 Tapoan Road; Joseph A. Howell, 47 Pocahontas Avenue; J. Pegram Johnson, Tuckahoe Apartments; William W. Michaux, Jr., 500 Henri Road; Charles E. Moore, 6011 Three Chopt Road; Roderick D. Moore, 4807 Charmian Road; John Moyler, Jr., 2605 Monument Avenue; Alexander W. Parker, 2514 Monument Avenue; John B. Purcell, 6406 Three Chopt Road; Benjamin W. Rawles, Jr., 5404 Cary Street Road; J. Randolph Tucker, 6605 Three Chopt Road; Jewel W. Tyson, 13 River Road; Flavius A. Waddell, 4221 Stuart Avenue; Fielding L. Williams, 6011 Three Chopt Road. All of Richmond.

Key Layman—Robert I. Boswell, 3 Kingsway Court, Richmond 26.

Sunday School Superintendent—Garland A. Wood, 28 Old Mill Road (26).

Director of Education—Miss Frances M. Sydnor, 303 Somerset Avenue (26).

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Richmond.

THE REV. HENRY JOHNSTON, JR., Rector, 1102 Normandy Drive.

Lay Readers—JAMES G. BALDWIN, 6222 Jeffrey Road; DR. WILLIAM A. DASHIELL, 206 Westham Parkway.

Wardens—Thomas W. Evans, 410 Lakewood Drive; James G. Baldwin, 6222 Jeffrey Road. Clerk—Carlton C. Massey, 7601 Hollins Road. Treasurer and Mission Treasurer—Edward L. Callear, 7616 Sweet Briar Road. Other Vestrymen—Joseph L. Denny, 1205 Forest Avenue; Aldrich Dudley,

Jr., 8022 Spottswood Road; Deming Hunter, 1101 Hollins Road; Charles R. Langhorne, 1113 Essex Avenue; Val H. Lintz, 1107 Skipwith Road; Gordon Norman, 1207 Dinwiddie Avenue; W. Harold Stovall, 610 St. Christopher's Road; Dr. Armistead D. Williams, 7412 Normandy Drive; W. Avon Yeatts, 7504 Glebe Road. All of Richmond.

Key Layman—Aldrich Dudley, Jr., 8022 Spottswood Road, Richmond. Sunday School Superintendent—William W. Pendleton, 1804 Norris Lane, Richmond.

VARINA PARISH.

VARINA CHURCH, R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond.

THE REV. W. HOLT SOUDER, Rector, R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond.

Wardens—W. N. Stoneman, R. F. D. 5; F. S. Shomaker, R. F. D. No. 14. Clerk—W. B. Pearman, Jr., R. F. D. No. 5. Treasurer—W. L. Gratz, R. F. D. No. 14. Other Vestrymen—W. L. Gratz, R. F. D. No. 14; R. R. Harrison, R. F. D. No. 5; W. B. Pearman, Jr., R. F. D. No. 5; J. G. Dickerson, M. M. Sutherland, T. H. Quinn, W. N. Cummins, J. B. DeB. Crowder, all of R. F. D. No. 14; E. J. P. Kohl, R. F. D. No. 5; T. W. Chezick, R. F. D. No. 14. All of Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. B. Pearman, Jr., R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, King and Queen Courthouse.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—W. G. Beane, Jr., Leonard Trimyer. Both of King and Queen Courthouse. Clerk—W. S. Beane. Treasurer—W. G. Beane, Jr. Mrs. J. E. Courtney, Acting Treasurer.

Key Layman—John R. Taylor, King and Queen Courthouse.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Carey Hall, King and Queen Courthouse.

KING GEORGE COUNTY

HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George.

THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, Rector, King George.

Wardens—B. T. Tayloe, George Williams. Both of Comorn. Clerk—Gordon Cartwright, King George. Treasurer—William Burroughs, Goby.

Sunday School Superintendent—William Swain, Dahlgren.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, Rector, King George.

Wardens—John G. Pollock, Sr., William Smith. Both of Dogue. Treasurer—Alex. W. Walker.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Weedonville.

THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, Rector, King George.

Lay Reader—PAUL WARREN, JR., Dahlgren.

Wardens—L. A. Ashton, Weedonville; W. B. Strother, Owens. Clerk—Paul Warren, Jr., Dahlgren. Treasurer—L. A. Ashton, Weedonville. Sunday School Superintendent—J. H. Stuart, Owens.

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.

THE REV. ALBERT N. JONES, Rector, King George.

President Restoration Society, Bishop Mason.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—W. W. Pollard, Aylett; W. E. Garber, King William. Clerk—W. E. Garber. Treasurer—Mrs. Norma S. Gibbes, Aylett.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—JOHN PAUL CAUSEY, West Point.

Wardens—J. G. McClellan, W. Gregory Brookes. Clerk—C. T. Redd, Jr. Treasurer—William T. Robinson. Other Vestrymen—Wilmer Trevilian, C. T. Redd, Jr., W. T. Robinson, H. V. Perry, John P. Causey, Sture Olsson. All of West Point.

Key Layman—C. T. Redd, Jr.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Paul Causey, West Point.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, West Point.

THE REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, West Point.

Lay Reader—HORACE GRESHAM, West Point.

Wardens—Albert Gresham, Fred Johnson. Clerk—Gordon Robinson. Treasurer—Eli Johnson. Missions Treasurer—Sadie Brown. Other Vestrymen—Clyde Custalow, Obediah Gresham, Carrol Gresham, John T. Scott, Thomas Scott, Eugene Phillip, Lloyd Ward, Leonard Byrd. All of West Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—Horace Gresham, West Point.

LANCASTER COUNTY

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

THE REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Clerk—W. V. Richardson, Kilmarnock. Treasurer—Randall Willing, Irvington. Other Vestrymen—B. N. Hubbard, Crosby Miller, Dr. H. W. Matthews, Ashby Hill, C. M. Bouis.

Key Layman—W. B. McLeod, White Stone.

Sunday School Superintendent—Leon Rice, Kilmarnock.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

THE REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Lay Reader—C. L. HAMMACK, Lancaster.

Warden—R. T. Brent. Clerk—A. R. Beane. Treasurer—C. L. Hammack. All of Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—A. R. Beane, C. L. Hammack. Sunday School Superintendent—C. L. Hammack, Lancaster.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, Lively.

THE REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Lay Reader—DR. J. G. POLLARD, JR., Somers.

Warden—V. R. Chowning, Senora. Clerk—H. L. Boatwright, Somers. Treasurer—A. P. Joyner, Morattico. Other Vestrymen—H. L. Towles, W. R. Chilton, H. Lee Boatwright, A. P. Joyner.

Key Layman—J. G. Pollard, Jr., Somers.

LOUDOUN COUNTY

JOHN'S PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

THE REV. SPENCE DUNBAR, Rector, Middleburg.

Wardens—Oliver C. Iselin, Jr., Thomas F. Furness. Clerk—John Dudley. Treasurer—Duncan H. Read. All of Middleburg. Sunday School Superintendent—John Dudley, Middleburg.

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, Aldie.

THE REV. SPENCE DUNBAR, Rector, Middleburg.

Wardens—John Hutchinson, Duval Tyler. Both of Aldie. Clerk and Treasurer—William P. McDonald, R. F. D. No. 1, Sterling.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Oatlands.

THE REV. FRANK H. MOSS, JR., Rector, Leesburg.

Wardens—E. O. Russell, David Finley. Clerk—Southgate Morrison.
Treasurer—E. O. Russell. All of Oatlands. Other Vestrymen—Jack Russell, Purcellville.

Key Layman—Clarence Sutphin.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Emma Clemens, Leesburg.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Leesburg.

THE REV. FRANK MOSS, JR., Rector, Leesburg.

Lay Reader—B. POWELL HARRISON, Leesburg.

Wardens—Frank Saunders, William Cox. Clerk—B. Powell Harrison.
Treasurer—George Durfey. All of Leesburg. Other Vestrymen—Carleton Penn, Charles Lewis, George Ward, William Chisholm, John Clemens, Robert Fletcher, Murray Dyer, J. R. Lintner, David Rust.

Key Layman—Richard Burbank.

Sunday School Superintendent—Elijah White, Leesburg.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

MADISON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

THE REV. JOHN BAIRD SHINBERGER, Rector, Purcellville.

Wardens—R. J. McCray, Leesburg; W. L. Humphrey, Jr., Round Hill.
Clerk—J. V. Nichols, Purcellville. Treasurer—W. L. Whitmore, Purcellville. Other Vestrymen—J. V. Nichols, Andrew Baxter, Richard Lake, Edward Marsh, H. M. Ball, Jr.

Key Layman—Edward Marsh.

Sunday School Superintendent—Leonard Bowman, Purcellville.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

THE REV. JOHN BAIRD SHINBERGER, Rector, Purcellville.

Wardens—R. J. McCray, Leesburg; W. L. Humphrey, Jr., Round Hill.
Treasurer—R. J. McCray, Leesburg, and F. N. Kerr, Hamilton. Other Vestrymen—R. J. McCray, Theodore Reid, Richard C. Stable, Claude Thomas.

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

THE REV. JOHN BAIRD SHINBERGER, Rector, Purcellville.

Wardens—R. J. McCray, Leesburg; W. L. Humphrey, Round Hill.
Clerk—J. V. Nichols, Purcellville. Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Best, Round Hill.
Other Vestrymen—Jack Thomas, W. L. Humphrey, Jr.

LOUISA COUNTY

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

THE REV. CHARLES G. LEAVELL, Rector, Cismont.

THE REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector Emeritus, Cismont.

Wardens—E. W. Carder, Louisa; Angier Stow Conklin, R. F. D. No. 1, Gordonsville. Clerk, Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Crebbs, Waldrop. Other Vestrymen—Joseph Meade Branam.

Key Layman—A. S. Conklin, R. F. D. No. 1, Gordonsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Amy Mitchell, Waldrop.

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Louisa.

THE REV. CONRAD GOODWIN, Rector, Rapidan.

Warden—E. L. Southard. Treasurer—L. P. Southard. Both of Louisa. Other Vestrymen—C. H. Nolting, R. M. Smith, Jr., H. T. Bibb, George Leigh, B. V. Boxley, P. A. Myerton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Edward Whitlock, Louisa.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Mineral.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—LEWIS A. KELLER, JR., Mineral.

Wardens—Wallace E. Graves, Robert J. Kennon. Clerk—C. Peyton Noel, Jr. Treasurer—Lewis A. Keller, Jr. Other Vestrymen—E. M. Penington, Jr., L. C. Mountcastle. All of Mineral.

Key Layman—Robert J. Kennon.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert J. Kennon, Mineral.

MADISON COUNTY

BROMFIELD PARISH.

CHAPEL OF REMEMBRANCE, Stanardsville.

THE REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Stanardsville.

Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Miss Florence M. Cowan, Route 1, Stanardsville.

Key Layman—George Lamb, Route 1, Stanardsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Florence M. Cowan, Route 1, Stanardsville.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Bromfield.

THE REV. W. G. PENDLETON, Rector, Washington.

Warden—Daniel Lewis, Shelby. Clerk—James Bushong, Madison.
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Hawkins, Madison.

Key Layman—Daniel Lewis, Shelby.

MATHEWS COUNTY

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Williams Wharf.

TRINITY CHURCH, Foster.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews.

THE REV. PHILIP RIGG, Rector, Mathews.

Lay Reader—PERRY WILLIAMS, Retz.

Wardens—Perry Williams, Retz; John Warren Cooke, Mathews. Clerk—William B. Smith. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—John Warren Cooke. Both of Mathews. Other Vestrymen—Dennis Forrest, Mathews; Dr. John R. Gill, Mathews; Andrew J. Billups, Mathews; Frederick vonB. Maxwell, Cobbs Creek; Robert S. Burton, North; A. Bryson Rawn, Cardinal; Alfred L. Marchant, Mathews.

Sunday School Superintendent—Dennis D. Forrest, Mathews.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Christchurch.

THE REV. EMMETT H. HOY, JR., Rector, Christchurch.

Lay Reader—BARTON PALMER, Urbanna.

Wardens—Frank Eastman, Saluda; Earl Mills, Urbanna. Clerk—Carol Chowning, Urbanna. Treasurer and Missions Treasure;—Barton Palmer, Urbanna. Other Vestrymen—Captain Walter Cocks, Wake; William Moll, Urbanna.

Key Layman—J. Bunting, Christchurch.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Segar, Stormont.

NEW KENT COUNTY

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Tunstall.

THE REV. JOHN A. GRAY, Rector, Richmond.

Wardens—Colonel B. H. Brinton, New Kent; Richard C. Richardson, Tunstall. Clerk—C. L. Harrison, Tunstall. Treasurer—R. B. FauntLeRoy. Other Vestrymen—C. L. Harrison, Tunstall; R. B. FauntLeRoy, New Kent; E. E. Harrison, Jr., New Kent; B. C. Christian, Tunstall; Malcolm Christian, Providence Forge; W. J. Wallace, Jr., Tunstall; L. T. Southall, Quinton; H. T. Fauntleroy, Richmond; G. G. Taylor, New Kent.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. G. Taylor, New Kent.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville.

THE REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector, Wicomico Church.

Warden—Judge E. Hugh Smith. Clerk—T. B. Taliaferro. Treasurer—Judge E. Hugh Smith. Both of Heathsville. Other Vestrymen—T. B. Taliaferro, Dr. M. M. Neale, Jr., J. A. Childrey, all of Heathsville; C. A. Cowart, Cowart; Clem Goodman, Lottsburg.

Key Layman—Clem Goodman, Lottsburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. R. Straughan, Heathsville.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleeton.

THE REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector, Wicomico Church.

Warden—R. P. Waller, Sr., Fleeton. Clerk—T. C. Slaughter, Jr., Reedville. Treasurer—Mrs. N. M. Biddlecomb, Fairport. Other Vestrymen—R. P. Waller, Jr., R. L. Haynie, Jr., both of Fleeton; T. C. Slaughter, Jr., W. T. Copper, C. B. Corsa, all of Reedville; N. M. Biddlecomb, Fairport.

Key Layman—W. T. Copper, Reedville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Marion L. White, Reedville.

WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church.

THE REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector, Wicomico Church.

Wardens—Colonel E. P. Tignor, Wicomico Church; William A. Deitz, Callao. Clerk—M. F. Nuckols, Wicomico Church. Treasurer—Colonel E. P. Tignor, Wicomico Church. Other Vestrymen—M. F. Nuckols, R. H. C. Stephens, William F. Deitz, Jr., Diller Harding, all of Wicomico Church. W. C. Blackwell, Remo; T. T. Boulding, Remo; Edwin Deitz, Callao; E. S. Harding, Sr., Rehoboth Church; R. M. Rose, Brown's Store; Charles F. Ball, Jr., Ditchley.

Key Layman—M. F. Nuckols, Wicomico Church.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. M. Rose, Brown's Store.

ORANGE COUNTY

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Orange.

THE REV. WILLIAM FRANCIS BURKE, Rector, Orange.

Wardens—R. W. D. Taylor, Woodberry Forest; Lewis B. Willis, Orange. Clerk—Wyatt A. Williams, Orange. Treasurer—W. M. Early, Jr., Orange. Other Vestrymen—Vestry, 1952: A. Plunket Beirne, E. Upshur Mitchell, H. P. Bresee, John J. Browning, Adolph Goiser, W. H. Kite, Shaun Kelly, Jr., Robert L. Morin, A. S. Robertson, Jr., W. R. Taliaferro.

Key Layman—W. M. Early, Jr., Orange.

Sunday School Superintendent—A. S. Robertson, Jr., Orange.

SCOTT PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville.

THE REV. HENRY ERVING BATCHELLER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Lay Reader—D. JAMES COLEMAN.

Wardens—Dr. Henry A. Bonyne, Wilbur W. Osborne. Both of Gordonsville. Clerk—Frank S. Weaver, Gordonsville. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Erik J. Eriksen, Somerset. Other Vestrymen—Neville M. Allison, James W. Allison, John C. W. Dix, Howard H. Myers, Wilbur W. Osborne, William Nightingale, Frank S. Weaver. All of Gordonsville. Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Frank S. Weaver, Gordonsville.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, Barboursville.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Gordonsville.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

PAGE COUNTY

LURAY PARISH.

ST. ELISABETH'S CHAPEL, Stanley.

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector, Luray.

Treasurer—Deaconess Hutton, Stanley. Other Vestryman—George Grimsley, Stanley.

Key Layman—Leonard Lucas, Stanley.

Sunday School Superintendent—Deaconess Hutton, Stanley.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Ingham.

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector, Luray.

Lay Reader—WILLARD MANBY, Shenandoah.

Key Layman—Robert Good, Ingham, Shenandoah, Virginia. Sunday School Superintendent—Mary Ware Stevens, Elkton.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector, Luray.

Wardens—J. H. Tompkins, Ralph A. Judd. Clerk—Paul B. Broyles. Treasurer—Paul G. Favour, Jr. All of Luray. Other Vestrymen—H. T. N. Graves, E. R. Speake, Earl Pettit, Dewey Weakley, Mark Woodward, R. T. Morrison (now deceased).

Key Layman—Paul B. Broyles, Luray.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Stanley.

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector, Luray.

Wardens—Ernest W. Weakley, R. F. D. No. 1, Stanley; Otis William Weakley, R. F. D. No. 1, Stanley. Clerk—Virgil F. Pettis, Luray. Treasurer—Shirley A. Gray, R. F. D. 1, Stanley.

Other Vestrymen—Charles Pettit, Ivan Pettit, Kenneth Weakley. All of R. F. D. No. 1, Stanley.

Key Layman—Shirley A. Gray, Stanley.

Sunday School Superintendent—Deaconess Mary Sandys Hutton, St. Georges Mission, Stanley.

ST. LUKE'S, TANNER'S RIDGE MISSION, Stanley.

THE REV. J. RAYMOND DENTON, Rector, Luray.

Lay Reader—WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

Key Layman—Everett Breeden.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH Manassas.

THE REV. E. GUTHRIE BROWN, Rector, Manassas.

Lay Reader—C. A. SINCLAIR, Manassas.

Wardens—G. G. Allen, H. T. Davies, Sr. Clerk—Arthur W. Sinclair. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—H. T. Davies, Jr. Other Vestrymen—W. Hill Brown, Jr., Hugh Y. Meetze, J. E. Bradford, Sr., E. H. Marsteller, Otto Griffin, Warren Hynson, John Galleher, H. T. Davies, Jr., Paul J. Arrington. All of Manassas.

Key Layman—W. Hill Brown, Jr., Manassas.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. Hill Brown, Jr., Manassas.

HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH and GRACE CHAPEL, Haymarket.

THE REV. GEORGE E. STOKES, JR., Minister-in-Charge, Haymarket.

Wardens—Dr. Wade C. Payne, George C. Bleight. Clerk—W. B. Tyler. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—J. W. Garrett. All of Haymarket. John M. Hart, Edgar B. Heflin, Elmer Thomas, Frank C. Wilson, all of Haymarket; S. Nimrod Lightner, John M. Piercy, Jr., both of Gainesville.

Key Layman—E. B. Heflin, Haymarket.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. B. Heflin.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

THE REV. W. G. PENDLETON, Rector, Washington.

Wardens—D. D. Miller, C. J. Miller. Both of Washington. Clerk—R. L. Brown, Woodville. Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Bruce, Washington. Other Vestrymen—J. M. Settle, T. C. Lea, J. K. Keyser. Key Layman—C. J. Miller, Washington.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

THE REV. W. G. PENDLETON, Rector, Washington.

Wardens—William Yancey, Woodville; Fred Schaefer, Sperryville. Clerk—J. W. Fletcher, Sperryville. Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Schaefer, Sperryville.

Key Layman—J. W. Fletcher, Sperryville.

RICHMOND COUNTY

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Rector, Warsaw.

Wardens—Warren Rains, Warsaw; Russell Hammack, Emmerton. Clerk—Rodney Coggin, Warsaw. Treasurer—Agnes Brockenbrough, Warsaw. Other Vestrymen—Marshall Coggin, L. F. Altaffer, William Wright, Jr., Dabney Overton, William Walker, E. A. Smith, Irving Beauchamp, Dr. H. Segar.

Key Layman—Marshall Coggin.

Sunday School Superintendent—Bonney Morris, Warsaw.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

FARNHAM CHURCH, Farnham.

THE REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Rector, Warsaw.

Wardens—Grey Brockenbrough, Emmerton; Norman Edwards, Farnham. Clerk—Taylor Murphy, Warsaw. Treasurer—N. L. Edwards, Farnham. Other Vestrymen—Richard Minor, Lester Terhune.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

THE REV. WARD McCABE, Rector, 660 South Main Street.

Lay Readers—PERCY WARREN, HENRY CONVERSE, DONALD SMITH.

Wardens—Judge Hamilton Haas, 741 South Main Street; S. J. Prichard, 324 Franklin Street. Clerk—Dr. Harry G. M. Jopson, Bridgewater. Treasurer—T. B. Dilworth, 255 Campbell Street. Other Vestrymen—James M. Warren, 17 Grace Street; Judge John Paul Ottobine, R. F. D., Dayton; J. W. Wilson, Jr., Port Republic; W. Lee Dechert, II, 705 South Mason Street; C. B. Williamson, 286 Campbell Street; G. Tyler Miller, Hillcrest, Madison Collect; Dr. H. P. Deyerle, 312 South Main Street; Ellis Bristow, 245 Franklin Street; John Horsley, 225 Weaver Avenue; Percy Warren, 1041 South Main Street. All of Harrisonburg.

Key Layman—Professor Percy Warren, 1041 South Main Street, Harrisonburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert C. Williams, 211 Maryland Avenue.

LYNWOOD PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Rocky Bar.

THE REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Route 2, Box 286, Elkton.

Lay Reader—CHARLES M. T. WARE, Route 2, Elkton.

Clerk and Treasurer—Fred McCauley, Route 2, Elkton. Vestry Committee—C. Carl Huffman, Mrs. Dee McCauley, Miss Madeline Huffman, Randolph Gordon, Charles M. T. Ware, Mrs. Hattie R. Raynes, Miss Rosalie Kite. All of Route 2, Elkton.

Key Layman—Charles M. T. Ware, Route 2, Elkton.

Sunday School Superintendent—The Rev. F. P. Thornton.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood.

THE REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Route 2, Box 286, Elkton.

Clerk—Mrs. Clayton Lilly. Treasurer—Mrs. S. H. Lewis. Both of Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Bertha Yost, Lynnwood.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION, Elkton.

THE REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Route 2, Box 286, Elkton.

Clerk—Mrs. F. P. Thornton, Route 2, Box 286, Elkton. Treasurer—C. O. Shifflett, Route 2, Box 295, Elkton. Vestry Committee—Clarence H. Sellers, Route 2, Box 269; C. O. Shifflett, Route 2, Box 295; John L. Frazier, Route 2, Box 278; Robert L. Shifflett, Route 2, Box 270; Mrs. C. O. Shifflett, Route 2, Box 295; Mrs. Alden Shifflett, Route 2; Stanley Crider. All of Elkton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Lauritta Yost, Lynnwood.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

THE REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Woodstock.

Wardens—Frank H. Wissler, Mt. Jackson; Major E. M. Brown, New Market. Clerk—C. J. Donahue, New Market. Treasurer and Mission
Treasurer—C. E. Donahue, New Market. Other Vestrymen—Edgar L.
Hynes, Jr., C. F. Donahue. Both of New Market.

Key Layman—Edgar L. Hynes, Jr., New Market.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

THE REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Woodstock.

Wardens—J. V. Bauserman, Shirley H. Smith. Clerk—Nelson Lynn.
Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Phyllis T. Bauserman. Other
Vestrymen—Dan F. Burner, Dan F. Burner, Jr., E. V. Mathews, George
LeRoy Shelley. All of Woodstock.

Key Layman—E. V. Mathews, Woodstock.

CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, Shrine Mont,
Orkney Springs.

THE REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Woodstock.

Key Layman—John Gray Paul, Birk Haven.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

THE REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR., Rector, 918 Cornell Street.

Lay Readers—DR. R. N. LANIER, "Federal Hill"; WALTER N. CHINN, JR.,
1113 Caroline Street.

Wardens—William K. Goolrick, Bradford Building; H. K. Sweetser,
403 Charles Street. Clerk—T. S. Morrison. Treasurer and Missions
Treasurer—W. G. Bond, 814 Moncure Street. Other Vestrymen—J. E.
Rowell, Bradford Building; Dexter L. Hubbard, Hotchkiss Oil Company;
Dr. Gordon W. Jones, 512 Lewis Street; Dr. R. N. Lanier, "Federal Hill";
Otis G. Brooks, 511 Charlotte Street; R. I. Mount, 508 Willis Street; George
L. Hunter, Jr., 513 Lewis Street; R. Miles Spiller, 1213 Winchester Street;
L. Q. Moss, 1306 Winchester Street; C. M. Cowan, 918 Cornell Street; Mason
Richards, Fairfax Circle. All of Fredericksburg.

Key Layman—Walter N. Chinn, Jr., 1113 Caroline Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. E. Rowell, Bradford Building.
Assistant—Dexter L. Hubbard. Both of Fredericksburg.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—PERRY A. THOMPSON "Rivercrest," Fredericksburg.

Wardens—W. H. Rice, 201 Caroline Street; Perry A. Thompson, "River-
crest." Clerk—J. Thomas Pitts, 1911 Fall Hill. Treasurer—Frank A.
Jenkins, 1306 Washington. Other Vestrymen—Lee R. Brauer, E. F. Bellomy,
Samuel Jamison, O. Marvin Hester, L. J. Houston, Jr., Paul Karsten, Jr.,
Leon McWane, C. B. Mann, A. W. Swart.

Key Layman—Perry A. Thompson, "Rivercrest," Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—Sam. Jamison, 507 Charlotte, Fred-
ericksburg.

CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania Court House.

(Vacant.)

Warden and Clerk—Elwood Gayle, R. F. D., Fredericksburg. Treas-
urer—Miss Kate Morton, Post Oak. Other Vestrymen—Claude Reynolds,
Charles Reynolds. Both of Fredericksburg.

Key Layman—Elwood Gayle, Fredericksburg.

BERKELEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

THE REV. J. P. H. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Wardens—G. R. Boggs, Robert Mastin. Both of Bumpass.

Key Layman—G. R. Boggs, Bumpass.

STAFFORD COUNTY

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH, Stafford.

CLIFTON CHAPEL, Widewater.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—W. Frank Powers, Stafford; John Moncure, Widewater.
Clerk—Louis A. Moncure, Jr., Stafford. Treasurer—Dan M. Chichester,
Law Building, Fredericksburg.

WARREN COUNTY

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

THE REV. FREDERICK G. WEBER, Rector, 205 Virginia Avenue.

Lay Reader—E. WILSON MORRISON, 318 Oak Ridge Court.

Wardens—W. Rice Matthews, Browntown Road; Craig A. Livingston, West Shipe Street. Clerk—Dr. F. Dixon Whitworth, 134 West Shipe Street. Treasurer—W. G. Barraclough. Other Vestrymen—James Bennett, Duncan C. Gibb, Glenn Boucher, Claude Carrow, S. B. Downing, Wilbur Burke, David Clair, H. F. Minter, J. D. Rives, Dr. O. O. Van Deusen, George N. Buck, Billy Matthews, E. C. Stewart. All of Front Royal.

Sunday School Superintendent—James Good, 422 Industrial Avenue, Front Royal.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

COPLE PARISH.

NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Tidwells.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill.

THE REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector, Hague.

Lay Reader—BLAKE T. NEWTON, Hague.

Wardens—F. E. Dobyns, Hague; B. F. Brown, Machodoc. Clerk—R. L. Griffith, Jr., Hague. Other Vestrymen—R. B. Murphy, Mt. Holly; W. B. Taylor, Hague; John Chinn, Hague; Duncan Waller, Erico; Horace Bryant, Tidwells; Walter Hundley, Tidwells; H. L. Arnest, Kinsale; Vivian Trader, Coles Point; Henry Waughtell, Westmoreland.

Key Layman—H. L. Arnest.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. R. Sydnor, Kinsale.

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Montross.

THE REV. TREADWELL DAVISON, Rector, Montross.

Lay Readers—N. G. BALL, Hinnom; F. F. CHANDLER, Montross.

Wardens—F. F. Chandler, Aubrey P. Wharton. Clerk—Charles S. Baker. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—T. R. Jackson. All of Montross. Other Vestrymen—E. E. England, James P. Jenkins, George H. McDaniel, N. G. Ball, Dr. C. Harper Ward.

Key Layman—N. G. Ball, Hinnom.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. F. Chandler, Montross.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Nomini Grove.

THE REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector, Hague.

Lay Reader—W. O. HUTT, Neenah.

Wardens—E. B. Hutt, Neenah; H. R. Sanford, Nomini Grove. Clerk—J. C. Hutt, Neenah. Treasurer—W. O. Hutt, Jr., Neenah. Sunday School Superintendent—R. S. Hall, Nomini Grove.

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

THE REV. TREADWELL DAVISON, Rector, Montross.

Lay Reader—LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, Oak Grove.

Wardens—Lawrence Washington, F. M. Stiff. Both of Oak Grove. Clerk—Lawrence Latane, Washington Birthplace. Treasurer—James Latane, Oak Grove. Other Vestrymen—Carl Flemer, Jr., J. H. Griffith, Lewis C. Flemer, Sr., Henry B. Washington, James W. Latane. Key Layman—Lawrence Washington, Oak Grove.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach

THE REV. TREADWELL DAVISON, Rector, Montross.

Wardens—L. R. Daniel, Potomac Beach; Walter Massey, Oak Grove. Clerk—Frank Brook, Colonial Beach. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—John Blue, Potomac Beach. Other Vestrymen—H. W. B. Williams, C. O. Simenson, George F. Mason, Paul Slaw, Charles Smith. Key Layman—Walter Massey, Oak Grove. Sunday School Superintendent—Walter Massey, Oak Grove.

SUMMARY OF REPORTS FROM RETIRED AND OTHER
NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGYMEN—1951

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of clergymen reporting..... | 22 |
| Services..... | Total |
| Daily Offices..... | 383 |
| Holy Communion..... | 378 |
| Baptisms..... | 51 |
| Marriages..... | 26 |
| Burials..... | 46 |

In addition to the above, the Rev. C. P. Shelton reports his services as head Chaplain at the McGuire Veterans Hospital, Richmond, as follows:

"Visits to patients—27,232.

"Numerous counselling interviews with patients and frequently relatives, as well as arranging for special services, devotional broadcasts, showing of religious films monthly, maintaining and distributing Bible, New Testaments, Prayer Books and other devotional publications incidental to institutional activities.

"A noticeable increase in the number of Episcopal communicants is discernible in the last year among our patients. These coming from Virginia and North Carolina, many being from our own Diocese.

"CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON,
"Chaplain—VA."

The services of the Rev. Otto B. Berg, missionary of the blind, is as follows (these figures not included in the summary of the Diocese):

| | |
|---|----|
| Present number of communicants..... | 14 |
| Families connected with the Church..... | 14 |
| Individuals..... | 7 |
| Confirmed persons..... | 27 |
| Church members..... | 39 |
| Daily Offices: | |
| Sundays..... | 5 |
| Holy Communions: | |
| Sundays..... | 5 |
| Private communions..... | 3 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | BAPTISMS | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Baptized Persons | Confirmed Persons | COMMUNICANTS | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | |
|---|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|
| | Children | Adults | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Holy Communion | Other Services | Officers and Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes |
| ALBEMARLE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alberene—St. Anne's..... | No report | 3 | Last reported | 18 | 33 | 57 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Afton—Holy Cross..... | 44 | 4 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 57 | 57 | 110 | 57 | 1 | 183 | 25 | 193 | 68 |
| Boonesville—St. John's..... | 5 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 790 | 450 | 555 | 362 | 190 | 172 | 15 | 188 | |
| Charlottesville—Christ Church..... | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 600 | 59 | 350 | 33 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 35 | |
| Charlottesville—St. Paul's..... | | | | | | 70 | 49 | 63 | 29 | 4 | 15 | | 12 | 6 |
| Charlottesville—Trinity..... | | | | | | 53 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 35 |
| Charlottesville—Buck Mountain..... | | | | | | 54 | 41 | 34 | 39 | 1 | 22 | | | |
| Esmont—St. Stephen's..... | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 51 | 46 | 41 | 26 | 15 | | 7 | 60 | 10 |
| Free Union—Holy Innocents..... | 2 | | | | 4 | 101 | 121 | 121 | 125 | 20 | 60 | 2 | 60 | 33 |
| Greenwood—Christ Church..... | 13 | | 8 | 1 | 4 | 175 | 121 | 121 | 125 | 16 | 46 | 7 | 67 | |
| Ivy—St. John the Baptist..... | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 119 | 72 | 92 | 151 | 83 | 50 | 1 | 16 | |
| Ivy—St. Paul's..... | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 188 | 175 | 140 | 151 | 32 | 71 | 3 | 16 | |
| McIlhenny Parish—Red Hill—Grace..... | 30 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 107 | 59 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 8 | 20 | |
| McIlhenny Parish—Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill..... | | | | | | 6 | | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 32 | |
| Rio—Our Saviour..... | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 78 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 45 | |
| Scottsville—St. John's..... | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 50 | 3 | 70 | 30 |
| Simons—St. Luke's..... | 4 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 254 | 226 | 230 | 164 | 59 | 84 | 15 | | |
| Walker's Parish—Grace..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALEXANDRIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ Church..... | 63 | 9 | 47 | 20 | 20 | 1,479 | 1,050 | 753 | 763 | 163 | 240 | 36 | 465 | 90 |
| Emmanuel..... | 24 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 11 | 593 | 467 | 588 | 378 | 88 | 98 | 30 | 223 | 12 |
| Grace..... | 58 | 13 | 64 | 9 | 20 | 1,311 | 715 | 562 | 675 | 222 | 132 | 22 | 274 | 11 |
| Meade Memorial..... | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 75 | 93 | 96 | 52 | 47 | 8 | 56 | |
| St. Clements..... | 24 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 961 | 572 | 404 | 414 | 60 | 71 | 14 | 263 | 67 |
| St. Paul's..... | 51 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 22 | 1,265 | 841 | 844 | 721 | 207 | 153 | 60 | 442 | |
| ABINGDON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's..... | 12 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 450 | 216 | 187 | 207 | 119 | 74 | 18 | 175 | 11 |
| St. George's..... | 56 | 6 | 47 | 16 | 16 | 1,330 | 845 | 556 | 540 | 62 | 175 | 49 | 312 | 91 |
| St. John's (Glencaryn)..... | No report | | Last reported | 13 | 6 | 92 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 148 | 94 | 48 | 440 | 9 |
| St. Mary's..... | 45 | 6 | 79 | 1 | | 1,411 | 845 | 546 | 595 | 107 | 142 | 17 | 193 | |
| St. Michael's..... | 36 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1,337 | 307 | 190 | 210 | 107 | 142 | 17 | 193 | |
| Trinity..... | 26 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 803 | 405 | 348 | 352 | 111 | 133 | 52 | 246 | 25 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | BAPTISMS | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Baptized Persons | Confirmed Persons | COMMUNICANTS | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|
| | Children | Adults | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Holy Communion | Other Services | Officers and Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAROLINE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green—St. Asaph's | | | | | | 43 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's | | | | | 2 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | | 5 | | | |
| Port Royal—St. Peter's | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 36 | 25 | 30 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 10 | |
| CHARLES CITY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westover Parish | No report | | Last reported | | | 110 | 105 | 105 | 105 | | | | | |
| CLARKE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville—Grace | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 175 | 155 | 156 | 155 | 30 | 62 | 10 | 50 | |
| Berryville—St. Mary's | | | 6 | | 1 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 18 | |
| Bluemont—Good Shepherd | No report | | Last reported | | | 35 | 27 | 27 | 27 | | | | | |
| Cunningham Chapel Parish—Millwood | 11 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 225 | 219 | 217 | 107 | 26 | 80 | 7 | 30 | 31 |
| Greenway Court Parish—White Post | 4 | | 10 | | 9 | 97 | 77 | 63 | 73 | 21 | 60 | 8 | 23 | 22 |
| CUPEPER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy—Christ Church | No report | | 3 | | 3 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| Mitchells—All Saints | | | Last reported | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | | |
| Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's | | | | | | 33 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 18 | |
| Rapidan—Emmanuel | | | 4 | 2 | | 75 | 70 | 63 | 70 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 22 | |
| St. Mark's Parish—Culpeper | 15 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 312 | 257 | 247 | 206 | 40 | 105 | 12 | 53 | 40 |
| ESSEX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller's Tavern—Grace | 14 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 65 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 70 | 4 | 40 | |
| Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | 93 | 56 | 54 | 45 | 14 | 51 | 6 | 22 | 18 |
| St. Anne's Parish—Loretto | 3 | | 1 | | | 83 | 64 | 49 | 44 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 16 | |
| Tappahannock—St. John's | 5 | 2 | 7 | | 4 | 152 | 98 | 85 | 93 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 38 | 15 |
| Upright—St. Andrew's | 2 | | | | | 23 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 23 | | | |
| FAIRFAX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey's—St. Paul's | 13 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 170 | 130 | 58 | 95 | 18 | 145 | 21 | 119 | 10 |
| Burke—Good Shepherd | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 19 | 10 | | 7 | |
| Centerville—St. John's | | | | | | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | | 9 | | | |
| Chantilly—Christ Church | No report | | Last reported | | | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Fairfax—Truro | 25 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 567 | 332 | 241 | 296 | 88 | 109 | 29 | 221 | 37 |
| Falls Church—The Falls Church | 67 | 6 | 53 | 16 | 15 | 1,089 | 792 | 672 | 711 | 154 | 222 | 28 | 509 | 10 |
| Franconia—Oliver Chapel | 6 | | 9 | | | 72 | 67 | 56 | 67 | 11 | 44 | 4 | 48 | |
| Groveton—Christ Chapel | 4 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 152 | 138 | 138 | 147 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 40 | 2 |
| Herndon—St. Timothy's | 14 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 430 | 245 | 219 | 220 | 35 | 52 | 11 | 79 | 20 |
| Lorton—Pohick | 17 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 557 | 246 | 171 | 204 | 105 | 114 | 21 | 135 | 30 |
| McLean—St. John's | No report | | Last reported | | | 134 | 47 | 42 | 42 | | | | | |
| Sharon—All Saints | 37 | 5 | 53 | 12 | 10 | 1,206 | 320 | 268 | 330 | 131 | 152 | 48 | 312 | 12 |
| Seminary—Immanuel-on-Hill | 15 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 249 | 157 | 73 | 88 | 30 | 54 | 15 | 77 | |
| Vienna—Holy Comforter | 24 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 520 | 135 | 57 | 96 | 43 | 59 | 20 | 222 | |
| Wellington—St. Luke's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAUQUIER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ada—St. Andrew's | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 52 | |
| Casanova—Grace | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 64 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | |
| Catlett—St. Stephen's | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 15 | 28 | 5 | 35 | 11 |
| Leeds Parish—Markham | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 126 | 80 | 70 | 72 | 13 | 18 | | | 20 |
| Marshall—Trinity | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 61 | 66 | 54 | 25 | 19 | | | |
| Meade Parish—Trinity, Upperville | 13 | | 9 | 1 | 7 | 185 | 165 | 125 | 132 | 35 | 46 | 10 | 17 | 7 |
| Remington—St. Luke's | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 470 | 377 | 324 | 332 | 52 | 83 | 9 | 83 | 5 |
| The Plains—Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaplane—Emmanuel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton—St. James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLUVANNA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bremo Bluff—Grace | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 42 | 7 |
| Columbia—St. John's | | | | | | 55 | 51 | 27 | 29 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| FREDERICK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephens City—St. Stephen's | 12 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 26 | 17 | 165 | |
| Winchester—Christ Church | | | | | | 822 | 672 | 564 | 609 | 141 | 136 | | | |
| GOOCHLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goochland—Grace | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 142 | 87 | 76 | 77 | 13 | 49 | 5 | 20 | 6 |
| Lorraine—St. Mary's | 2 | | | | | 113 | 78 | 71 | 72 | 13 | 40 | 12 | 39 | |
| GLOUCESTER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryus—St. Andrew's | 10 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | 50 | 4 | 45 | 4 |
| Ware Parish—Ware Church | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 309 | 259 | 183 | 186 | 75 | 75 | 8 | 28 | 5 |
| White Marsh—Abingdon | | | | | | 184 | 150 | 135 | 120 | 23 | 78 | 6 | 33 | 17 |
| GREENE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McMullen—Epiphany | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 55 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 11 | 39 | 6 | 21 | 14 |
| Mission Home—Whittle Memorial | | | | | | 78 | 61 | 43 | 40 | 5 | 49 | | | |
| St. George—Gibson Memorial | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 110 | 58 | 47 | 53 | 51 | 61 | 10 | 117 | |
| Standardsville—Grace | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | | 104 | 86 | 80 | 88 | 22 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 13 |
| Standardsville—Cecil Memorial | 5 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 38 | 23 | 38 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 33 | 14 |
| Haneytown—All Saints | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 43 | |
| Swift Run—St. David's | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 180 | 86 | 87 | 85 | 12 | 243 | 4 | 124 | 54 |
| High Top—Christ Chapel | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 160 | 62 | 46 | 61 | 13 | 34 | 4 | 94 | 95 |

Small beer

Today is one of my down days.
I think I shall worm my way
to one of the Lower Echelons,
or perhaps to the Lesser Antilles,
taking with me only petty cash.
I shall travel by secondary roads
and settle among the molehills,
where I shall raise a few
minor objections and one dwarf pine.
When the tide is at low ebb,
I shall watch for the common tern
and the little blue heron
and the least bittern to tiptoe past.
I shall play a second fiddle all evening,
and in the wee small hours
I shall pray, in undertones
to St. James-the-Less.

Mary Louise Michal

THE 183RD COUNCIL VIRGINIA

orship in the 1928 Book of Com-
em, are a means of great spiri-
continuity in worship to many

ok of Common Prayer has not
ose who have diligently endea-
ts use, and
reconciliation in matters of
t been landmarks of Episcopal

RESOLVED: that the 183rd
nia, taking note of the above,
ellowship our sundered congre-
Convention of 1979 to authorize
tained in the 1928 and prior edi-
tyer.

of Cunningham Chapel Parish,
George A. Reaves, Register.
Millwood, Virginia.
December 11, 1977.

IN MEM ERNEST LESLIE

WHEREAS, Almighty God in
fit to call from our midst our n
member, Junior Warden and S
parish, Ernest Leslie Adams;

NOW THEREFORE, be it R
the members of Cunningham Ch
shall long remember and be gra
to this Church, for his never-fa
skill, always serving his Church
cheerfulness and Christian hum
but so seldom followed;

AND FURTHER, be it RESO
the association we have been pr
who did so much to carry out in
"giving himself up to Thy servic

AND FURTHER, be it RESO
of every member of this body
resent be extended to his family

AND FURTHER, be it RESO
spread upon the minutes of this
reaved widow and a copy sent to

The Vest

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | BAPTISMS | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Baptized Persons | Confirmed Persons | COMMUNICANTS | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|---------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|
| | Children | Adults | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Holy Communion | Other Services | Officers and Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANOVER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland Parish—St. James | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 254 | 207 | 182 | 186 | 49 | 63 | 5 | 53 | |
| Hanover—Calvary | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 84 | 39 | 55 | 59 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 60 | |
| Hanover—St. Paul's | 9 | | 13 | 2 | 2 | 232 | 114 | 97 | 112 | 16 | 47 | 9 | 84 | |
| Old Church—Immanuel | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 14 | 48 | 8 | 14 | |
| St. Martin's Parish | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 188 | 175 | 165 | 158 | 22 | 78 | 13 | 29 | |
| HENRICO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Springs—Messiah | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 117 | 81 | 78 | 77 | 16 | 37 | 11 | 51 | |
| Richmond—All Saints | | | 21 | 10 | 16 | 803 | 708 | 539 | 534 | 84 | 89 | 14 | 71 | |
| Ascension | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 319 | 277 | 201 | 132 | | | 13 | 23 | |
| Christ Church | 6 | 1 | | 5 | 12 | 306 | 346 | 280 | 288 | | | 13 | 15 | |
| Emmanuel | 7 | 1 | | 7 | 9 | 531 | 398 | 374 | 374 | 15 | 44 | 9 | 36 | |
| Epiphany | 13 | | 18 | 5 | 5 | 584 | 473 | 442 | 433 | 69 | 76 | 22 | 171 | |
| Grace and Holy Trinity | 14 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 584 | 560 | 553 | 574 | 97 | 118 | 33 | 105 | |
| Holy Comforter | 24 | | 17 | 9 | 10 | 661 | 560 | 553 | 574 | 97 | 118 | 33 | 111 | |
| Monumental | 20 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 16 | 661 | 560 | 553 | 574 | 97 | 118 | 33 | 110 | |
| Osgood Memorial | 10 | | | | 11 | 336 | 287 | 208 | 160 | 21 | 82 | 25 | 112 | |
| St. Andrew's | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 105 | 87 | 84 | 84 | 20 | 61 | 5 | 34 | |
| St. James | 20 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 714 | 619 | 594 | 589 | 65 | 150 | 25 | 210 | |
| St. John's | 42 | 7 | 60 | 20 | 33 | 2,007 | 1,717 | 1,500 | 1,537 | 103 | 85 | 55 | 301 | |
| St. Mark's | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 767 | 635 | 411 | 414 | 59 | 44 | 23 | 93 | |
| St. Matthew's | 18 | 2 | 35 | 11 | 11 | 1,195 | 895 | 866 | 895 | 103 | 163 | 31 | 217 | |
| St. Paul's | 23 | 1 | 36 | | 25 | 1,577 | 1,240 | 1,172 | 1,240 | 121 | 230 | 25 | 202 | |
| St. Peter's | 31 | 4 | 43 | 12 | 25 | 1,577 | 1,240 | 1,172 | 1,240 | 121 | 230 | 18 | 205 | |
| St. Philip's | 2 | | | | | 29 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 81 | |
| St. Stephen's | 21 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 624 | 558 | 505 | 546 | 82 | 58 | 10 | 95 | |
| St. Timothy's | 47 | 3 | 70 | 19 | 11 | 1,664 | 1,302 | 1,190 | 1,252 | 90 | 161 | 54 | 316 | |
| St. Thomas | | | | 1 | | 554 | 40 | 40 | 10 | 17 | 43 | | 58 | |
| Prince of Peace | 21 | 3 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 994 | 741 | 672 | 670 | 47 | 127 | 36 | 245 | |
| Sandston—Our Saviour | 7 | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 55 | 37 | 34 | 39 | 14 | 42 | 9 | 45 | |
| Varina Parish | 11 | 1 | 5 | | | 183 | 143 | 106 | 115 | 23 | 41 | 7 | 70 | |
| | 8 | | 10 | | 2 | 173 | 151 | 93 | 98 | 18 | 44 | 10 | 46 | |
| KING AND QUEEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Stephen's Parish | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 6 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|---|----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| KING GEORGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weedonville—St. Paul's | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 55 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 35 |
| King George—St. John's | 3 | | | | 2 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 35 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 34 |
| Lamb's Creek | | | | | | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 11 | | |
| Port Conway—Emmanuel | | | | | | 35 | 11 | 11 | 11 | | | | |
| KING WILLIAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. David's Parish | 1 | | | | | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 8 | |
| West Point—St. John's | 7 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | 157 | 99 | 85 | 91 | 44 | 43 | 8 | 35 |
| West Point—St. Paul's | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 101 | 90 | 46 | 34 | 16 | 60 | 3 | 35 |
| LANCASTER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kilmarnock—Grace | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 168 | 142 | 120 | 122 | 28 | 27 | 8 | |
| Lancaster—Trinity | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 73 | 60 | 47 | 48 | 12 | 43 | 56 | 18 |
| Lively—St. Mary's Whitechapel | | | | | | 69 | 63 | 50 | 48 | 17 | 36 | | |
| LOUDOUN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aldie—Our Redeemer | | | | | | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 14 | 46 | | |
| Hamilton—St. Paul's | | | | | | 49 | 34 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 5 |
| Leesburg—St. James | 12 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 373 | 247 | 247 | 185 | 29 | 65 | 7 | 81 |
| Leesburg—Christ Church | | | | | | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 | | | | |
| Middleburg—Emmanuel | | | | | | 124 | 104 | 104 | 124 | 26 | 42 | 6 | 34 |
| Oaklands—Our Saviour | | | | | | 23 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 21 |
| Purcellville—St. Peter's | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 99 | 69 | 64 | 49 | 55 | 22 | 7 | 56 |
| Round Hill—Mt. Calvary | 2 | | | | | 44 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 21 | | 3 | 5 |
| LOUISA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisa—St. James | | | | | 3 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 39 | | 6 | 5 | 16 |
| Medanville—St. John's | 2 | 2 | 8 | | 4 | 35 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 14 |
| Mineral—Incarnation | | | | | | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | | | | 3 |
| MADISON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fletcher—Remembrance | 1 | | | | 1 | 107 | 32 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 39 |
| Madison—Piedmont | | | | | | 35 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 30 | | 24 |
| MATHEWS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston Parish | 7 | | | 2 | 3 | 215 | 179 | 136 | 149 | 29 | 88 | 7 | 44 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christchurch Parish | 5 | | 11 | 1 | 5 | 236 | 167 | 132 | 110 | 74 | 54 | 10 | 52 |
| NEW KENT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Peter's Parish | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 30 |
| NORTHAMBLEND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fleeton—St. Mary's | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 120 | 100 | 69 | 58 | 17 | 36 | 5 | 17 |
| Heathsville—St. Stephen's | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 87 | 72 | 64 | 82 | 17 | 36 | 5 | 16 |
| Wicomico Church—Wicomico Parish | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 112 | 93 | 75 | 82 | 18 | 31 | 9 | 31 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | BAPTISMS | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Baptized Persons | Confirmed Persons | COMMUNICANTS | | SERVICES | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|
| | Children | Adults | | | | | | Last Reported | Present Number | Holy Communion | Other Services | Officers and Teachers | Pupils | Bible Classes |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORANGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barboursville—Barbour Memorial..... | No report | | Last reported 3 | | | 16 | 16 | 10 | 10 | | | | | |
| Gordonsville—Christ Church..... | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | 84 | 80 | 69 | 22 | 48 | 2 | 5 | |
| Gordonsville—St. Paul's..... | No report | | Last reported 16 | | | 400 | 290 | 237 | 230 | 49 | 161 | 10 | 65 | |
| Orange—St. Thomas..... | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| PAGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cubbage Hollow..... | | | | | | 42 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 55 | 7 | 70 | 39 |
| Ingham—St. Paul's..... | | | | | 1 | 78 | 60 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 75 | 3 | 31 | 15 |
| Luray—Christ Church..... | | | | | | 91 | 75 | 59 | 64 | 90 | 87 | 2 | 11 | |
| Stanley—St. George's Mission..... | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | 244 | 87 | 74 | 73 | 17 | 105 | 15 | 114 | 44 |
| Stanley—Tanner's Ridge..... | 7 | | 4 | | | 39 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 36 | | | |
| PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haymarket Parish..... | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 132 | 113 | 147 | 86 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 20 | |
| Manassas—Trinity..... | 9 | | 15 | 1 | 10 | 392 | 282 | 201 | 235 | 35 | 51 | 13 | 86 | |
| RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sperryville—Emmanuel..... | 1 | | | | 2 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 12 | 20 | | | |
| Washington—Trinity..... | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 65 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 16 | 20 | | | |
| RICHMOND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linensburg Parish..... | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | 162 | 133 | 92 | 99 | 21 | 34 | 8 | 34 | 16 |
| North Farnham Parish..... | | | 1 | | 1 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 16 | | | |
| ROCKINGHAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elkton—St. Stephen's..... | 4 | | 8 | | 3 | 139 | 81 | 35 | 42 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 53 | 15 |
| Harrisonburg—Emmanuel..... | 5 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | 319 | 245 | 207 | 245 | 91 | 62 | 13 | 65 | 32 |
| Lynnwood—Grace Memorial..... | 11 | | 8 | 1 | 4 | 175 | 96 | 53 | 58 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 95 | 40 |
| Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd..... | | | 2 | | 1 | 112 | 78 | 41 | 41 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 34 | 22 |
| SHENANDOAH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's..... | | | | | | 37 | 27 | | 27 | 7 | 30 | | | |
| Orkney Springs—Transfiguration..... | | | | 1 | | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 41 | 91 | 4 | 16 | |
| Woodstock—Emmanuel..... | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 73 | 54 | 41 | 49 | 14 | 44 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg—St. George's | 21 | | 26 | 8 | 11 | 687 | 465 | 479 | 465 | 129 | 61 | 23 | 160 | 5 |
| Fredericksburg—Trinity | 6 | | 16 | | 1 | 225 | 213 | 183 | 218 | 26 | 48 | 10 | 117 | |
| Lewiston—St. John's | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania—Christ Chapel | 1 | | | | | 28 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 24 | | | |
| STAFFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overwharton Parish | No report | | Last reported | | | 165 | 147 | 102 | 102 | | | | | |
| WARREN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newton Parish | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 376 | 258 | 250 | 252 | 102 | 51 | 9 | 80 | 11 |
| WESTMORELAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Beach—St. Mary's | 14 | | 11 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 76 | 35 | 53 | 23 | 46 | 10 | 25 | 9 |
| Cople Parish—Hague | 7 | | 17 | 2 | 7 | 300 | 275 | 183 | 198 | 27 | 90 | 11 | 73 | 47 |
| Montross—St. James | 14 | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 118 | 101 | 83 | 95 | 14 | 38 | 10 | 32 | 25 |
| Nomini—St. Paul's | 3 | | 5 | | | 75 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 15 | |
| Oak Grove—St. Peter's | 8 | | 5 | | 1 | 53 | 53 | 30 | 34 | 13 | 47 | | | |
| Total | 1,553 | 254 | 1,688 | 464 | 724 | 47,432 | 32,489 | 28,201 | 28,753 | 6,247 | 10,060 | 1,702 | 12,609 | 2,776 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | RECEIPTS | | | | | | | | | | | Total Debt | Total Value of Property | Total Insurance |
| | Current Expenses | Pension Premium | Diocean Assessment | Special Parochial | Work Outside Parish | Capital Account | Non-Expense (Transfers) | Total Dis- bursements | Total Debt | | | | | |
| ALBEMARLE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alberene—St. Anne's | \$ 287 77 | \$ 251 94 | \$ 5 89 | \$ 9 00 | \$ 234 33 | \$ 46 00 | | | \$ 547 16 | | | | | |
| Afton—Holy Cross | 485 35 | 60 00 | | 24 00 | 336 17 | 100 00 | | | 520 17 | | | | | |
| Boonesville—St. John's | 43,099 12 | 11,346 89 | 1,050 00 | 969 00 | 16,579 38 | 7,688 50 | \$ 869 73 | \$ 7,126 00 | 45,629 50 | \$ 9,000 00 | \$237,000 00 | \$184,000 00 | | |
| Charlotteville—Christ | 22,059 63 | 11,846 90 | 930 00 | 779 00 | 3,388 56 | 3,415 97 | | 1,695 45 | 22,055 88 | 2,000 00 | 237,500 00 | 237,500 00 | | |
| Charlotteville—St. Paul's | 1,813 33 | 1,051 78 | | 40 00 | 188 00 | 186 00 | | | 1,415 78 | | | | | |
| Earlysville—Buck Mountain | 570 80 | 397 29 | 21 00 | 21 00 | 143 41 | 143 41 | | | 582 70 | | | | | |
| Emarion—St. Stephen's | 421 87 | 309 84 | 45 00 | 10 00 | 6 35 | 73 31 | | | 444 50 | | | | | |
| Free Union—Holy Innocents | 559 21 | 309 92 | | 48 00 | | | | | 412 18 | | | | | |
| Glendower—Christ Church | 3,435 41 | 1,801 83 | 247 50 | 69 00 | 1,643 71 | 186 51 | 700 00 | | 4,648 56 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | |
| Greenwood—Emmanuel | 5,651 14 | 5,008 39 | 406 25 | 221 00 | 353 13 | 558 75 | | | 6,547 52 | | | | | |
| Ivy—St. John the Baptist | 682 26 | 470 66 | 14 37 | 10 00 | 293 87 | 108 50 | | | 897 40 | | 23,300 00 | 7,800 00 | | |
| Ivy—St. Paul's | 9,992 14 | 4,277 15 | 525 00 | 123 00 | 1,762 74 | 1,143 85 | | | 9,992 14 | | 4,300 00 | 1,500 00 | | |
| McClary Parish—Red Hill | 804 09 | 198 66 | 19 87 | 50 00 | 379 64 | 61 00 | | | 709 17 | | 12,850 00 | 6,000 00 | | |
| McClary Parish—Hickory Hill | 574 04 | 181 38 | 19 87 | 85 00 | 78 85 | 93 00 | | | 458 10 | | 19,400 00 | 6,250 00 | | |
| Rio—Our Saviour | 153 73 | 112 35 | | 5 00 | | | | | 142 30 | | 16,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | |
| Scottdale—St. John's | 11,672 74 | 954 19 | 99 00 | 40 00 | 387 48 | 25 00 | 1,000 00 | | 2,514 87 | | 13,800 00 | 6,800 00 | | |
| Shannon—St. Luke's | 477 61 | 362 00 | | 2 00 | 307 75 | 25 00 | | | 689 75 | | | | | |
| Walker's Parish—Grace | 10,937 98 | 5,766 52 | 700 00 | 257 00 | 1,615 54 | 2,043 29 | | | 11,332 35 | 2,675 00 | 123,057 00 | 113,057 00 | | |
| ALEXANDRIA CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ Church | 63,974 88 | 20,850 64 | 1,800 00 | 1,972 00 | 9,819 51 | 9,110 99 | 19,328 10 | 2,000 00 | 64,881 24 | 127,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 | 430,000 00 | | |
| Emmanuel | 56,879 68 | 11,621 87 | 787 50 | 681 00 | 2,549 81 | 2,354 61 | 34,886 18 | 4,586 91 | 57,667 88 | 59,050 43 | 190,000 00 | 118,500 00 | | |
| Grace | 41,093 54 | 14,734 52 | 732 30 | 1,139 03 | 7,589 30 | 1,139 28 | 3,016 50 | 10,296 81 | 38,647 74 | 11,083 55 | 280,800 00 | 100,000 00 | | |
| Meade Memorial | 2,061 00 | 1,566 00 | 75 00 | 65 00 | 65 00 | 290 00 | | | 2,061 00 | | | | | |
| St. Clement's | 26,013 55 | 11,600 62 | 632 23 | 295 32 | 4,290 60 | 308 48 | 669 00 | 7,286 86 | 25,083 11 | 101,280 95 | 192,000 00 | 110,000 00 | | |
| St. Paul's | 44,898 09 | 21,568 26 | 684 07 | 2,063 70 | 4,063 18 | 8,925 43 | | 4,991 62 | 42,286 26 | 23,241 73 | 324,500 00 | 80,413 00 | | |
| ARLINGTON CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's | 8,233 36 | 6,082 86 | 613 12 | 313 00 | 724 42 | 636 93 | | 230 24 | 8,600 57 | 58,123 46 | 118,400 00 | 85,000 00 | | |
| St. George's | 37,399 88 | 14,752 83 | 787 50 | 1,376 00 | 875 34 | 4,220 14 | 2,611 23 | | 24,623 04 | | 157,500 00 | 126,200 00 | | |
| St. John's | No report | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's | 29,336 87 | 13,080 21 | 765 00 | 930 00 | 7,154 63 | 5,090 32 | | 4,853 60 | 31,873 76 | 56,183 00 | 159,700 00 | 77,600 00 | | |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| St. Michael's | 11,867 96 | 5,425 92 | 420 00 | 144 00 | 4,071 52 | 955 14 | 1,773 90 | 1,298 54 | 12,315 12 | 46,521 76 | 85,000 00 | 56,250 00 |
| Trinity | 27,043 01 | 8,419 28 | 742 24 | 350 00 | 4,997 59 | 1,260 93 | | 9,173 49 | 26,717 43 | 29,608 82 | 120,000 00 | 80,000 00 |
| CAROLINE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green—St. Asaph's | 2,543 63 | 806 87 | 68 83 | 27 00 | | 151 71 | 571 47 | 152 00 | 1,625 88 | | 2,300 00 | 60,000 00 |
| Rutherford Glen—St. Margaret's | 131 63 | 100 00 | 19 62 | 5 00 | | 25 00 | | | 149 62 | 9,000 00 | 60,000 00 | 22,000 00 |
| Port Royal—St. Peter's | 1,806 12 | 918 00 | 75 08 | 26 00 | 253 06 | 150 00 | | | 1,422 14 | | 27,000 00 | |
| CHARLES CITY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westover Parish | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLARKE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville—Grace | 10,656 27 | 7,670 59 | 525 00 | 265 00 | 1,967 48 | 2,180 34 | | | 12,608 41 | | 201,813 00 | 133,000 00 |
| Berryville—St. Mary's | 437 08 | 211 58 | | 10 00 | | 55 50 | | | 459 08 | | 48,500 00 | 6,500 00 |
| Bluemont—Good Shepherd | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cunningham Chapel Parish | 18,767 24 | 6,471 21 | 735 00 | 288 00 | 3,423 29 | 2,542 48 | 6,511 27 | | 19,941 25 | 402 37 | 277,450 85 | 120,000 00 |
| Greenway Court Parish | 6,103 70 | 2,368 35 | 366 30 | 93 00 | 1,466 24 | 583 31 | | 1,226 50 | 6,103 70 | | 86,200 00 | 50,200 00 |
| CUPEPER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy—Christ Church | 1,642 74 | 1,071 02 | 152 50 | 23 00 | 131 48 | 149 06 | 275 00 | | 1,807 06 | | 6,900 00 | 4,650 00 |
| Mitchells—All Saints | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's | 723 47 | 224 34 | 16 89 | 8 00 | 344 88 | 73 65 | | | 667 75 | | 4,875 00 | 4,875 00 |
| Rapidan—Emmanuel | 2,888 40 | 1,751 59 | 211 95 | 51 00 | 222 60 | 243 84 | 440 75 | | 2,921 73 | | 133,000 00 | 59,290 00 |
| St. Mark's Parish—Culpeper | 13,738 01 | 7,202 65 | 700 00 | 370 00 | 679 38 | 2,833 96 | 749 06 | 1,150 00 | 13,685 08 | | | |
| ESSEX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller's Tavern—Grace | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's | 2,728 13 | 1,488 29 | 164 58 | 1,026 00 | 236 74 | 285 50 | | 500 00 | 2,675 11 | 900 00 | 16,000 00 | 9,500 00 |
| St. Anne's Parish—Loretto | 2,161 58 | 1,374 39 | 173 88 | 45 00 | 81 15 | 217 75 | | | 1,892 17 | | 54,250 00 | 17,100 00 |
| Tappahannock—St. John's | 10,022 18 | 3,798 51 | 466 67 | 133 00 | 427 52 | 1,066 13 | 3,397 65 | 400 00 | 9,709 48 | | 68,000 00 | 50,500 00 |
| Upright—St. Andrew's | 136 12 | 40 00 | | 55 00 | 40 12 | 1 00 | | | 136 12 | | | |
| FAIRFAX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey's—St. Paul's | 5,055 54 | 3,207 65 | 247 50 | 24 00 | 172 08 | 295 24 | | | 3,946 47 | | 17,000 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Burke—Good Shepherd | 496 18 | 305 21 | 45 19 | | | 147 50 | | | 497 00 | | 19,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Centerville—St. John's | 93 00 | | | 6 00 | | 80 00 | | | 86 00 | | | |
| Chantilly—Christ Church | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax—Tyro | 14,389 14 | 7,002 12 | 680 00 | 281 00 | 3,219 90 | 1,184 83 | 600 00 | 1,075 00 | 13,992 94 | 350 00 | 131,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Falls Church—The Falls Church | 26,998 76 | 14,400 28 | 875 00 | 1,026 00 | 3,769 66 | 5,195 61 | 326 00 | | 25,356 55 | 60,000 00 | 194,100 00 | 194,100 00 |
| Francisco—Olivet Chapel | 1,510 58 | 1,513 04 | 109 50 | 24 00 | 181 80 | 262 52 | | | 2,922 68 | | 30,000 00 | 17,800 00 |
| Groveton—Christ Church | 1,510 58 | 1,513 04 | 109 50 | 24 00 | 181 80 | 262 52 | | | 2,922 68 | | 30,000 00 | 17,800 00 |
| Hendon—St. Timothy's | 5,244 82 | 2,621 38 | 383 00 | 123 00 | 262 72 | 652 74 | | 810 00 | 4,834 84 | 3,113 88 | 70,272 80 | 38,800 00 |
| Lorton—Pohick | 8,758 55 | 4,124 87 | 529 55 | 333 00 | 262 72 | 1,672 77 | | | 8,839 65 | | 60,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| McLean—St. John's | 12,300 61 | 7,206 66 | 812 04 | 345 00 | 1,685 33 | 1,286 45 | | | 11,835 45 | | 88,870 00 | 75,000 00 |
| Sharon—All Saints | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seminary—Immanuel-on-Hill | 28,577 69 | 14,218 21 | 853 75 | 460 00 | 6,163 81 | 3,223 95 | 1,604 15 | 3,358 05 | 28,981 92 | 44,939 04 | 85,801 85 | 62,000 00 |
| Vienne—Holy Comforter | 16,403 01 | 2,423 29 | 213 55 | 62 00 | 2,539 70 | 359 59 | 5,567 25 | 1,000 00 | 12,183 58 | 13,000 00 | 14,500 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Wellington—St. Luke's | 9,111 03 | 4,129 16 | 353 85 | 315 00 | 1,157 39 | 478 00 | | | 6,453 90 | 73,574 40 | 150,800 00 | 41,800 00 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | Receipts | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | PROPERTY | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Current Expenses | Pension Premium | Diocesan Assessment | Special Parochial | Work Outside Parish | Capital Account | Non-Expense (Transfers) | Total Dis- bursements | Total Debt | Total Value of Property | Total Insurance |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAVOLIET COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ads—St. Andrew's | 763 96 | 120 00 | | 20 00 | 467 08 | 150 37 | | | 757 45 | | 10,500 00 | 10,500 00 |
| Casanova—Grace | 1,789 71 | 1,004 50 | 152 50 | 45 00 | | 207 10 | | | 1,409 10 | | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Catlett—St. Stephen's | 1,659 41 | 1,076 16 | | 31 00 | 277 61 | 151 00 | | | 1,534 77 | | 41,000 00 | 26,000 00 |
| Leeds Parish—Leeds Church | 5,297 28 | 2,542 28 | | 114 00 | 1,296 24 | 560 68 | | | 5,860 21 | 2,500 00 | 40,800 00 | 12,000 00 |
| Marshall—Trinity | 2,677 94 | 1,520 98 | 197 50 | 55 00 | 243 01 | 505 95 | | | 2,522 44 | | | |
| Meade Parish—Trinity, Upper- ville | 7,866 22 | 4,997 47 | 481 95 | 220 00 | 316 89 | 1,239 91 | | | 7,255 52 | | 13,500 00 | 13,500 00 |
| Remington—St. Luke's | 1,328 80 | 984 35 | 164 72 | 32 82 | 231 50 | 211 47 | | | 1,604 86 | 153 31 | 184,500 00 | 80,000 00 |
| The Plains—Grace | 8,814 48 | 5,985 25 | 556 90 | 307 00 | 1,027 73 | 712 76 | | | 8,559 24 | | 11,800 00 | 4,100 00 |
| Delaplace—Emmanuel | Report included in Marshall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton—St. James | 14,399 00 | 7,462 00 | 940 00 | 545 00 | 1,575 00 | 3,539 00 | | | 13,651 00 | | 238,175 00 | 155,750 00 |
| FLYVANNIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bremo Bluff—Grace | 1,080 00 | 804 00 | | 180 00 | 96 00 | 125 99 | | | 1,080 00 | | 37,000 00 | 37,000 00 |
| Columbia—St. John's | 1,763 96 | 708 72 | | 40 00 | 258 90 | | | | 1,733 61 | 5,100 00 | | |
| FREDERICK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephens City—St. Stephen's | 293 00 | 173 00 | 23 62 | 7 00 | 1,473 12 | 25 00 | | | 228 62 | | 7,000 00 | |
| Winchester—Christ Church | 29,693 97 | 14,436 31 | 875 00 | 921 00 | | 4,677 85 | | | 22,383 28 | | 212,500 00 | 182,420 00 |
| GOOCHLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goodland—Grace | 6,790 91 | 2,954 43 | 294 58 | 101 00 | 3,820 53 | 484 16 | | | 7,654 70 | 2,500 00 | 37,500 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Lorraine—St. Mary's | 4,433 46 | 2,409 88 | 262 50 | 98 00 | 484 45 | 482 50 | | | 3,737 33 | | | |
| GLOUCESTER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary—St. Andrew's Mission | 300 50 | 170 74 | 587 00 | 2 00 | 81 00 | 28 26 | | | 282 00 | | 10,500 00 | 6,200 00 |
| Ware Parish—Ware Church | 9,333 92 | 5,212 97 | 376 31 | 130 00 | 1,163 00 | 1,333 37 | | | 8,275 97 | 1,163 00 | 123,300 00 | 62,500 00 |
| White Marsh—Avingdon | 4,022 85 | 2,697 43 | | | 705 36 | 613 37 | | | 4,722 47 | 200 00 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| GREENE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McMullen-Epiphany | 167 99 | 136 88 | 18 82 | 5 00 | 24 51 | 57 30 | | | 242 51 | | 197,625 00 | 137,450 00 |
| Mission Home—Whittle Me- morial | 744 54 | 334 55 | | 26 00 | 4 48 | 326 05 | | | 891 08 | | | |
| St. George-Gibson Memorial | 1,094 67 | 341 71 | 52 50 | 20 00 | 476 72 | 476 72 | | | 890 93 | | | |
| St. George-Grace | 1,429 85 | 1,144 43 | 19 20 | 56 00 | | 256 59 | | | 1,457 02 | | | |
| St. Andrews | 93 82 | | | | 40 00 | 50 00 | | | 195 10 | | 1,745 00 | 1,600 00 |
| St. Andrews | 278 02 | 155 46 | | 1 00 | 135 37 | 23 00 | | | 314 83 | | | |
| St. David's | 1,395 39 | 453 82 | | 41 00 | 843 95 | 50 62 | 6 00 | | 1,395 39 | | | |
| High Run—Christ Chapel | 310 98 | 897 15 | | | 940 90 | 43 00 | | | 1,381 05 | | | |
| HANOVER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland Parish—Ashland | 27,029 45 | 5,381 72 | 519 00 | 148 00 | 963 50 | 1,330 45 | 18,301 88 | 102 28 | 26,746 83 | 7,397 72 | 57,000 00 | 52,500 00 |
| Hanover-Cathary | 674 84 | 366 00 | 36 20 | 9 00 | 211 05 | 48 00 | | | 670 25 | | 16,800 00 | 10,800 00 |
| Hanover-St. Paul's | 5,475 95 | 3,470 53 | 355 50 | | 1,077 16 | 967 04 | | | 5,878 23 | | 40,000 00 | 29,800 00 |
| Old Church—Immanuel | 5,346 21 | 3,011 38 | 278 87 | 96 00 | 1,073 83 | 716 75 | 735 00 | 250 00 | 5,303 38 | | 45,000 00 | 34,400 00 |
| St. Martin's Parish | 8,213 30 | 1,945 43 | | 81 00 | 4,041 03 | 511 68 | | | 7,341 01 | 1,600 00 | 90,500 00 | 54,000 00 |
| HENRICO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Springs—Church of the Messiah | 1,432 21 | 1,083 67 | 165 40 | 210 00 | | 97 11 | | | 1,556 18 | | 12,056 00 | 10,500 00 |
| Richmond | 33,695 60 | 16,873 66 | 1,050 00 | 1,745 00 | 3,086 91 | 5,910 03 | 1,151 64 | 1,094 13 | 30,911 37 | | 53,000 00 | |
| All Saints | 8,343 91 | 4,914 32 | 270 00 | 345 00 | 675 45 | 700 34 | | | 7,725 64 | | 130,500 00 | 112,000 00 |
| Ascension | 16,675 79 | 6,591 34 | 495 00 | 315 33 | 875 07 | 705 40 | 6,203 00 | | 14,157 49 | 950 00 | 114,640 00 | 107,250 00 |
| Christ Church | 35,859 01 | 11,239 99 | 787 50 | 1,207 00 | 2,848 81 | 5,557 32 | 11,589 89 | | 32,993 51 | | 86,000 00 | 75,000 00 |
| Emmanuel | 22,906 02 | 14,526 27 | 787 50 | 1,207 00 | 1,307 38 | 4,575 03 | | | 23,222 31 | 6,124 03 | 582,601 40 | 564,450 00 |
| Epiphany | 50,695 46 | 23,441 93 | 1,080 00 | 2,098 00 | 3,309 62 | 8,955 47 | | | 50,286 81 | 17,850 00 | 149,568 00 | 105,000 00 |
| Grace and Holy Trinity | 19,197 06 | 11,733 65 | 630 00 | 731 00 | 3,309 62 | 1,809 16 | 3,148 57 | 1,500 00 | 22,359 00 | | 295,000 00 | 205,000 00 |
| Holy Comforter | 11,434 03 | 7,202 01 | 525 00 | 665 00 | 1,174 32 | 2,053 57 | 6 00 | | 11,596 00 | 332 22 | 21,000 00 | 16,000 00 |
| Monumental | 1,394 84 | 1,058 00 | 126 44 | 36 00 | 96 37 | 177 25 | | | 1,564 06 | | 105,000 00 | 87,000 00 |
| Osgood Memorial | 16,281 30 | 9,067 01 | | 1,105 00 | 1,391 77 | 3,855 01 | | | 15,418 79 | | 718,500 00 | 672,000 00 |
| St. Andrew's | 70,291 50 | 38,897 16 | 625 00 | 981 00 | 2,066 36 | 3,155 79 | 200 00 | 1,850 00 | 73,223 74 | 12,300 00 | 71,000 00 | 38,750 00 |
| St. John's | 15,352 33 | 8,499 88 | 15,915 29 | 930 00 | 2,172 91 | 6,979 17 | 5,732 97 | | 33,444 34 | | 252,161 00 | 85,000 00 |
| St. Mark's | 46,470 95 | 4,460 42 | 140 00 | 81 00 | 3,579 25 | 796 15 | 18,555 76 | 1,514 55 | 28,885 13 | 68,216 24 | 101,927 25 | 824,506 00 |
| St. Matthew's | 29,952 62 | 4,460 42 | 140 00 | 81 00 | 3,579 25 | 796 15 | 18,555 76 | 1,514 55 | 28,885 13 | 68,216 24 | 101,927 25 | 824,506 00 |
| St. Paul's | 84,236 64 | 35,324 68 | 2,050 00 | 3,714 00 | 3,691 34 | 22,558 84 | 6,856 00 | 4,000 00 | 78,324 76 | 21,700 00 | 917,006 00 | |
| St. Peter's | 537 30 | 423 80 | 23 00 | 23 00 | 36 00 | 60 00 | | | 9,766 08 | | 36,500 00 | 29,000 00 |
| St. Philip's | 10,367 00 | 6,512 10 | 580 13 | 373 00 | 1,726 42 | 574 41 | | | 174,194 13 | 75,000 00 | 546,080 00 | 520,590 00 |
| St. Stephen's | 159,517 85 | 38,262 93 | 1,842 19 | 3,400 00 | 13,844 85 | 20,955 94 | | | 36,800 75 | | 8,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| St. Timothy's | No report | | | | 6,936 03 | 6,254 03 | | | 1,192 30 | 350 00 | 25,000 00 | 12,000 00 |
| St. Thomas | 29,835 68 | 14,332 19 | 752 50 | 1,648 00 | 330 90 | 371 50 | | | 10,869 71 | 3,355 00 | 41,600 00 | 39,000 00 |
| Prince of Peace | 1,185 20 | 529 44 | 26 67 | 46 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Sandston—Our Saviour | 3,131 25 | 1,061 90 | 182 00 | 25 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Varina Parish—Varina | 10,158 98 | 2,727 07 | 345 00 | 162 00 | | | | | | | | |
| KING AND QUEEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Stephen's Parish | 670 54 | 361 55 | 52 07 | 90 00 | 31 50 | 5 00 | | | 540 12 | | 9,200 00 | 7,000 00 |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | RECEIPTS | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | PROPERTY | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Current Expenses | Pension Premium | Diocesan Assessment | Special Parochial | Work Outside Parish | Capital Account | Non-Expense (Transfers) | Total Dis- bursements | Total Debt | Total Value of Property | Total Insurance |
| KING GEORGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weedonville—St. Paul's | 4,518 56 | 1,841 71 | 246 52 | 45 00 | 1,690 62 | 457 10 | | | 4,280 95 | | 102,000 00 | 52,000 00 |
| King George—St. John's | 2,471 56 | 1,314 36 | 133 01 | 34 00 | 577 07 | 275 00 | | | 2,333 44 | | 66,000 00 | 43,000 00 |
| Lamb's Creek | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Conway—Emmanuel | 867 13 | 549 13 | 45 95 | 126 00 | 173 70 | 14 00 | | | 908 78 | | | |
| KING WILLIAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. David's Parish—Aylett | 975 05 | 551 12 | 25 00 | 12 00 | 286 59 | 65 00 | | | 939 71 | | 11,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| West Point—St. John's | 4,825 87 | 3,091 02 | 235 18 | 125 00 | 908 56 | 694 67 | | 100 00 | 5,153 03 | | 43,500 00 | 40,000 00 |
| West Point—St. Paul's | 983 43 | 410 50 | 42 00 | 15 00 | 415 11 | 100 00 | | | 982 61 | | | |
| LANCASTER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kilmarnock—Grace | 4,210 36 | 3,027 84 | 350 33 | 135 00 | 54 65 | 718 16 | | | 4,285 48 | 4,500 00 | | |
| Lancaster—Trinity | 1,047 91 | 560 66 | 43 75 | 16 00 | 341 48 | 100 57 | | | 1,062 46 | | 10,000 00 | |
| Lively—St. Mary's | 1,541 33 | 1,050 52 | 144 38 | 35 00 | 25 00 | 237 36 | | | 1,492 26 | | 10,500 00 | 10,000 00 |
| LOUDOUN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albie—Our Redeemer | 1,425 74 | 1,120 76 | 126 00 | 57 00 | 140 99 | | | | 1,444 75 | | | |
| Hamilton—St. Paul's | 1,130 63 | 746 50 | 60 75 | | 62 29 | 92 74 | 180 00 | 88 35 | 1,230 63 | | 25,000 00 | 8,000 00 |
| Leesburg—St. James | 14,723 70 | 8,911 06 | 758 31 | 476 00 | 2,033 06 | 2,569 00 | | | 14,747 43 | | 301,500 00 | 223,500 00 |
| Luckett's—Christ Church | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middleburg—Emmanuel | 11,183 94 | 7,089 13 | 645 75 | 294 00 | 2,297 53 | 1,224 15 | | | 11,530 56 | | | |
| Oaklands—Our Saviour | 691 73 | 512 14 | 18 84 | 22 00 | 838 47 | 30 93 | 168 30 | | 752 21 | | 6,500 00 | 4,200 00 |
| Purcellville—St. Peter's | 3,634 10 | 2,034 87 | 262 50 | 65 00 | 56 31 | 288 97 | | | 3,479 81 | | 32,000 00 | 17,000 00 |
| Round Hill—Mt. Calvary | 914 79 | 592 19 | 84 00 | | | 173 80 | | | 906 30 | | 21,600 00 | 10,000 00 |
| LOUISA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisa—St. James | 1,490 51 | 1,149 43 | 105 00 | 125 00 | 64 75 | 65 78 | 400 00 | | 1,909 96 | | 21,632 00 | 14,700 00 |
| Mechanicsville—St. John's | 728 18 | 506 74 | 52 55 | 16 00 | 14 87 | 106 55 | | 90 00 | 786 71 | | 28,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| Mineral—Incarnation | 6,514 18 | 672 55 | 34 38 | 9 00 | 3,004 66 | 163 35 | | | 3,883 94 | | | |
| MADISON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fletcher—Remembrance | 326 16 | 139 67 | 18 81 | 5 00 | 337 51 | 85 66 | | | 586 65 | | 10,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Madison—Piedmont | 476 45 | 423 05 | 59 05 | | | 83 00 | | | 585 10 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| MATHEWS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kington Parish | 6,104 39 | 2,667 64 | 194 55 | 107 00 | 234 34 | 598 97 | 963 87 | 1,500 00 | 6,266 37 | | 100,000 00 | 62,000 00 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christchurch | 6,398 04 | 3,154 82 | 445 00 | 158 00 | 429 15 | 633 98 | | 900 00 | 5,740 95 | | 60,000 00 | 30,000 00 |
| NEW KENT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Peter's Parish | 1,773 98 | 960 01 | 86 25 | 18 00 | | 148 00 | | | 1,212 26 | | 55,000 00 | 55,000 00 |
| NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fleeton—St. Mary's | 2,545 64 | 1,516 81 | 175 00 | 47 00 | 349 01 | 251 20 | | | 2,339 02 | | 40,900 00 | 37,000 00 |
| Heathsville—St. Stephen's | 3,423 33 | 1,354 56 | 175 00 | 42 00 | 66 03 | 234 10 | 1,262 31 | 775 00 | 3,969 00 | | 37,800 00 | 24,000 00 |
| Wicomico Church—Wicomico Parish | 3,672 77 | 2,023 59 | 315 00 | | 1,009 66 | 324 17 | | | 3,672 42 | | 41,400 00 | 32,000 00 |
| ORANGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barboursville—Barbour Me- morial | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordonsville—Christ Church | 4,939 49 | 3,271 14 | 367 50 | 152 00 | 477 20 | 480 08 | | | 4,747 92 | 115 76 | 76,000 00 | 76,000 00 |
| Gordonsville—St. Paul's | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orange—St. Thomas | 16,656 46 | 7,145 55 | 650 00 | 461 00 | 2,580 87 | 3,900 03 | 2,519 70 | 1,200 04 | 18,457 19 | | 107,000 00 | 126,520 00 |
| PAGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cubbage Hollow | 229 00 | 94 07 | 8 71 | 2 00 | 88 58 | 25 34 | | | 218 70 | | | |
| Ingham—St. Paul's | 362 94 | 198 37 | 12 72 | 65 00 | | 42 50 | | | 318 59 | | | |
| Luray—Christ Church | 3,243 13 | 2,162 82 | 255 92 | 48 00 | 858 52 | 575 02 | | | 3,900 28 | | 53,923 00 | 45,443 00 |
| Stanley—St. George's Mission | 267 21 | 379 85 | 36 24 | 18 00 | 39 02 | 133 42 | | | 666 53 | | 10,000 00 | 6,100 00 |
| Stanley—Tanner's Ridge | 329 60 | 127 50 | 22 58 | 18 00 | 97 85 | 39 03 | | | 304 96 | | | |
| PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haymarket Parish | 3,547 63 | 2,868 91 | 367 50 | 107 00 | | 210 00 | | | 3,553 41 | | 257,500 00 | 95,000 00 |
| Manassas—Trinity | 9,904 84 | 5,414 83 | 581 88 | 357 00 | 3,136 37 | 1,464 49 | | | 10,954 57 | 9,000 00 | | |
| RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sperryville—Emmanuel | 1,460 48 | 1,065 17 | 181 58 | 24 37 | 6 37 | 61 00 | | | 1,338 49 | | 10,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Washington—Trinity | 1,989 89 | 1,196 11 | 139 56 | 82 00 | 33 62 | 387 00 | | | 1,887 29 | | 20,900 00 | 15,100 00 |
| RICHMOND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lunenburg Parish—Warsaw | 5,331 15 | 4,238 73 | 542 52 | 134 00 | 24 58 | 701 00 | | | 5,640 83 | | 62,000 00 | 42,000 00 |
| North Farnham Parish | 909 77 | 560 52 | 45 05 | 16 00 | 25 00 | 86 74 | | | 783 31 | | 15,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| ROCKINGHAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elkton—St. Stephen's | 669 79 | 543 53 | 86 60 | | 15 40 | 71 59 | | | 717 18 | 67 35 | 29,800 00 | |
| Harrisonburg—Emmanuel | 24,679 69 | 6,380 14 | 699 99 | 376 00 | 604 01 | 1,349 59 | 14,994 72 | 743 24 | 25,147 69 | | 147,000 00 | 72,100 00 |
| Lynchwood—Grace Memorial | 1,315 77 | 460 76 | 60 48 | 16 00 | 590 62 | 179 00 | | | 1,296 86 | | | |
| Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd | 981 89 | 585 45 | 84 50 | 18 00 | 44 80 | 168 46 | | | 901 21 | | 9,550 00 | |

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

| COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE | RECEIPTS | DISBURSEMENTS | | | | | | | | PROPERTY | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Current Expenses | Pension Premium | Diocesan Assessment | Special Parochial | Work Parish Outside | Capital Account | Non-Expense (Transfers) | Total Dis- bursements | Total Debt | Total Value of Property | Total Insurance |
| SHENANDOAH COUNTY | 836 83 | 223 75 | | | | 2 00 | 408 15 | | 633 90 | | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| | Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Orkney Springs—Trans- figuration | 749 75 | 75 00 | 48 00 | | 70 00 | 556 25 | | 749 25 | | 34,300 00 | 3,600 00 |
| | Woodstock—Emmanuel | 2,651 04 | 1,541 96 | 66 00 | 357 58 | 408 58 | | | 2,584 12 | | 35,200 00 | 30,000 00 |
| SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY | 19,712 11 | 9,722 78 | 765 00 | 881 00 | 1,957 46 | 4,480 34 | | 1,815 90 | 19,622 48 | 34,387 00 | 275,000 00 | 135,000 00 |
| | Fredericksburg—St. George's | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fredericksburg—Trinity | 8,179 12 | 3,672 69 | 261 00 | 3,021 24 | 706 41 | | | 7,661 34 | 1,700 00 | 70,000 00 | 53,000 00 |
| | Lewiston—St. John's | No report | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPOTSYLVANIA—Christ Chapel | 711 09 | 425 98 | 19 90 | 15 00 | | 200 00 | | | 660 88 | | 10,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STAFFORD COUNTY | No report | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overwharton Parish..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WARREN COUNTY | 11,365 25 | 6,879 14 | 558 25 | 412 00 | 1,506 28 | 1,742 35 | | | 11,098 02 | | | |
| Newton Parish—Front Royal.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTMORELAND COUNTY | 2,063 15 | 1,760 10 | 156 00 | 59 00 | 1,007 47 | 100 00 | | | 2,075 10 | | 37,000 00 | 30,000 00 |
| | Colonial Beach—St. Mary's.... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cople Parish—Hague..... | 3,920 14 | 561 70 | 143 00 | 863 25 | 782 28 | | | 6,414 50 | 6,000 00 | 58,000 00 | 38,500 00 |
| | Montross—St. James..... | 20,823 38 | 2,532 88 | 192 50 | 33 00 | 357 11 | 21,791 36 | 500 00 | 26,287 10 | 10,000 00 | 66,500 00 | 40,000 00 |
| | Nonim—St. Paul's..... | 1,297 15 | 684 88 | 105 00 | 78 00 | 200 74 | | | 1,711 77 | | 7,000 00 | 7,000 00 |
| | Oak Grove—St. Peter's..... | 2,229 28 | 1,517 00 | 141 25 | 310 74 | 447 32 | | | 2,494 31 | | 23,500 00 | 8,350 00 |
| Total..... | 1,740,702 79 | 737,668 36 | 54,264 76 | 51,489 83 | 230,018 74 | 240,151 26 | 302,170 03 | 97,306 55 | 1,713,069 53 | 1,053,462 02 | 13,379,755 25 | 9,215,350 00 |

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

265

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

To the One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

I beg to present the following report of the statistics of the Diocese of Virginia for the year 1951.

VITAL STATISTICS

Totals

Baptisms:

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Infants..... | 1,553 |
| Adults..... | 254 |

1,807

Confirmations.....1,688

Marriages.....464

Burials.....724

Congregations:

Baptized Persons.....47,482

Confirmed Persons.....32,497

Communicants:

Number Last Reported.....28,201

Added.....3,355

Lost.....2,803

Gain.....552

Present Number.....28,753

Church Schools, Number Reported.....144

Officers and Teachers.....1,702

Pupils.....12,609

Bible Class Members.....2,776

Total Membership.....17,087

Total Number of Organizations.....436

Total Number of Members.....14,058

Sittings in Churches and Chapels.....32,570

No. reports corrected in Official Acts.....

No. reports corrected in Financial pages.....

No. giving no or incorrect property information.....

No. reports needing no correction.....

No. reports received.....

Church or Missions not reporting.....

51

47

57

66

173

11

Holy Cross, Afton; St. John's, Glencarlyn; Good Shepherd, Bluemont; Westover Parish; All Saints, Mitchell; Christ Church, Chantilly; Christ Church, Lucketts; Barbour Memorial, Barboursville; St. Paul's, Gordonsville. Received but too late to tabulate: Overwharton Parish; All Saints, Sharon.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Local Support..... | \$ 1,131,612.65 |
| Special Parochial..... | 148,461.88 |
| Work Outside the Parish..... | 135,425.07 |
| Capital Account..... | 162,983.16 |
| Transfers..... | 162,220.03 |
| Total..... | \$ 1,740,702.79 |
| Balance (less deficit of \$106.58)..... | 260,838.81 |
| Grand total..... | \$ 2,001,541.60 |

Disbursements

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Current Expenses..... | \$ 737,668.36 |
| Pension Premiums..... | 54,264.76 |
| Diocesan Assessment..... | 51,489.83 |
| Other Parochial Expenses..... | 230,018.74 |
| Church's Program..... | 203,577.72 |
| Special Outside Parish..... | 36,573.54 |
| New Investments..... | 302,170.03 |
| Non-Expense Items..... | 33,572.58 |
| Payment of Loans..... | 66,733.97 |
| Total..... | \$ 1,713,069.53 |
| Balance (less deficit of \$2,325.30)..... | 288,472.07 |
| Grand Total..... | \$ 2,001,541.60 |

PROPERTY

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Indebtedness..... | \$ 1,053,462.02 |
| Total Endowments..... | 1,364,340.27 |
| Churches and Chapels—Value..... | 7,675,366.75 |
| Rectories—Value..... | 1,178,973.03 |
| Parish Houses—Value..... | 1,434,705.85 |
| Other Buildings—Value..... | 623,092.50 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Land—Value..... | 1,274,080.00 |
| Church Furnishings—Value..... | 778,424.12 |
| Undesignated—Value..... | 415,113.00 |
| Total Value Property..... | \$13,379,755.25 |

Insurance on Property

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Churches and Chapels..... | \$ 5,749,393.00 |
| Rectories..... | 895,318.00 |
| Parish Houses..... | 853,136.00 |
| Other Buildings..... | 502,245.00 |
| Church Furnishings..... | 242,808.00 |
| Undesignated Insurance..... | 972,450.00 |
| Total Insurance..... | \$ 9,215,350.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. GOODWIN, *Statistician*.

ADDENDUM

Changes in the Constitution and Canons Adopted by the Diocesan Council in 1951 and 1952

CONSTITUTION

Amend paragraph (a) of Section 1, Article III, of the Constitution by adding at the end the following sentence:

"In any rural parish having two well-established congregations in different communities, both of which fulfill the requirements for mission churches, but under one parish vestry, if the normal course of dividing the parish by the erection of a new parish cannot wisely be followed, the vestry may elect two lay delegates, one representing each congregation, instead of electing one delegate only as representative of the whole parish, provided that this permission to elect two delegates shall only be effective after permission of the Council of the Diocese has previously been given."

CANONS

Amend Canon IX, Section 5, paragraph 1, to make it read as follows:

"For the furtherance of the purposes of the Society the Executive Committee shall create the following named Departments or Boards with such

powers and duties as may be prescribed by the Committee, each of which shall consist of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor as ex-officio members and of two classes of members elected annually, as soon as may be after the organization of the Committee, except as hereinafter otherwise provided, namely:"

Amend Canon IX, Section V, Sub-section I, to read as follows:

"The Board of Christian Education, composed of two primary members, one being a clergyman and the other a layman elected by the Executive Committee, and nine additional members appointed by the Bishop and approved by the Executive Committee, which shall have charge of the work of Religious Education in the Diocese, and shall serve as an advisory board to the Executive Secretary."

INDEX

- Appendix, 89ff.
- Armed Forces, Commission, 78, 142.
- Assessments paid, 152.
- Audits, 157ff.

- Bequests, Titles, 11.
- Bishop's Pastoral Address, 45.
- Bishop Gibson's Addresses, 62, 96.
- Bishop's Building Fund, 49, 69, 71, 83, 122.
- Blanchard, address, 66.
- Blue Ridge School, 78, 117.
- Budgets, 98, 132, 163.

- Candidates for Holy Orders, 90.
- Canons amended, 71, 72, 267.
- Church Music, 77, 144.
- Church Unity, 77, 78, 150.
- Church Pension Fund, 81.
- Committees of Council, 3, 8, 43, 55.
- Committee on Finance, 4, 62, 132.
- Communicant, ruling on, 60.
- Confirmations, 91ff.
- Constitution, amendments, 60, 71, 267.
- Council, next meeting, 84.
- Credentials, 59.

- Deacons, ordained, 90.
- Deputies to Convention, 2.
- Diocesan Directory, 3.
- Diocesan Expense Assessment, 132, 162.
- Diocesan Missionary Society, 62, 96, 164.

- Elections:
 - Chancellor, 66; Committee on Finance, 66; Committee on Church Pension Fund, 67; Committee on Church Property, 67; Deputies to General Convention, 66, 67, 68, 70; Examining Chaplains, 67; Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society, 64, 66, 69; Historiographer, 65; Registrar, 65; Roslyn Advisory Committee, 67; Secretary, 43; Standing Committee, 66; Statistician, 65; Treasurer, 65.

Episcopal Churchmen, 8.

Executive Committee of D. M. S., 4, 62, 96, 164.

Financial Statements, 152ff.

Galt, the Rev. Alexander, 45, 85.

Invested Funds, 149, 173ff, 181ff.

Lay Delegates to Council, 25.

Letters Dimissory, 91.

Lloyd, the Rev. J. Hubbard, 46, 66.

Lloyd, the Rev. John, 60.

Makeley, Miss Carrie, 48.

Mason, Mr. George, 48.

Margaret Paxton Home, 147.

McClenney, 66.

Minor, Mr. John B., 47.

Missions, 36.

Mission Churches, 36.

Nominations, 57-59, 65.

Official Acts of Bishops, 90.

Old Church Parish, 56, 61.

Ordinations, 90.

Parochial Reports, 205ff.

Parishes, 25ff.

Park, Miss Annie, 48.

Postulants, 90.

Price, Miss Hattie, 48.

Priests ordained, 90.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home, 82, 145.

Quotas paid, 152.

Representation in Council, 59-62.

Reports:

Blue Ridge School, 78, 117; Church Schools, 60, 112; Episcopal High School, 121; Examining Chaplains, 81; Margaret Paxton Home, 78, 147, 178; Protestant Episcopal Church Home, 82, 145; Richmond City Missionary, 106; Shrine Mont, 78, 144; Statistician, 78, 265; Treasurers, 152ff; Virginia Churchman, 109; Virginia Council of Churches, 62, 141; Virginia Seminary, 121; Woman's Auxiliary, 60, 130.

Reports of Committees and Commissions:

Armed Forces, 78, 142; Bishop's Building Fund, 69, 71, 83, 122; Budget, 85, 98; Canons, 71-74; Church Music, 77, 144; Church Unity, 150; Pension Fund, 81; Consolidation of Corporations, 80; Credentials, 59; Executive Committee, 96; Finance, 62, 132; Invested Funds, 149; Library, 56; Liturgies, 78; New Parishes, 61, 62; Nominations, 65; Parish Councils, 79; Parish Lines, 76; Resolutions, 74; Standing Committee, 129; State of the Church, 56, 134; Titles to Church Property, 77, 148.

Reports of Diocesan Boards:

Christian Education, 68, 102, 167; Christian Social Relations, 68, 103, 106; College Work, 69, 110, 167; Evangelism, 69, 109; Field Board, 68, 107; Mountain Work, 68, 106, 168.

Resolutions adopted:

Ad Hoc Committee, 63; Architectural Committee, 79; Church Work in Japan, 83; Church Unity, 77, 78; Diocesan Library, 75; Episcopal Churchnews, 76; Liturgical Commission, 79; Missionary Aid, 63; Parish Councils, 73; St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute, 84; Stuart Hall, 74; Thanks to Hosts, 76.

Rules of Order, 37, 43, 44, 64.

Semmes, the Rev. Thomas, 46, 87.

Separate Congregations, 25ff.

Standing Committees of Council, 3, 8, 43, 55.

Statistician, 65, 265.

Shrine Mont, 78, 144.

Trustees of the D. M. S., 173.

Trustees of the Funds, 181.

Tucker, the Rev. Louis, 47, 88.

Virginia Council of Churches, 8, 62, 65, 141.

Woman's Auxiliary, 60, 130.